



STATUTORY ANNUAL REPORT 2018-19



Central Police Office, Punjab

www.punjabpolice.gov.pk

**PUNJAB POLICE
STATUTORY ANNUAL REPORT
2018-19**



**Published by
Research & Development Branch
Central Police Office, Punjab**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter No.	Title	Page No.
*	Vision, Mission & Values	-
*	Preface	-
*	Acronyms	-
*	Executive Summary	-
1.	Police Organization	1
2.	DIG/Headquarters	6
3.	Operations Branch	11
4.	Establishment Branch	14
5.	Training Branch	29
6.	Finance&Welfare Branch	35
7.	Development Branch	45
8.	Logistics & Procurement Branch	46
9.	Internal Accountability Branch	49
10.	Research & Development Branch	57
11.	Legal Affairs Division	59
12.	Information Technology Branch	68
13.	The Punjab Police Sports Board	84
14.	Investigation Branch	94
15.	Punjab Highway Patrol	101
16.	Punjab Constabulary	105
17.	Telecommunications & Transport Branch	111
18.	Traffic Police	129
19.	Elite Police Force	137
20.	Counter Terrorism Department	146
21.	Special Branch	176

22.	Special Protection Unit	188
23.	Capital City Police Officer, Lahore	196
24.	Sheikhupura Region	206
25.	Gujranwala Region	212
26.	Sahiwal Region	220
27.	Rawalpindi Region	227
28.	Sargodha Region	230
29.	Faisalabad Region	247
30.	Multan Region	262
31.	DG Khan Region	284
32.	Bahawalpur Region	292
33.	Challenges, Constraints and Future Plans	310
*	Organizational Activities	-



Vision

To provide safe environment for citizens through crime reduction measures, strategic policing, integrity, respect and strong community partnerships.

Mission

To provide safety of life, liberty and property of citizens.

Core Values

Professionalism, integrity, compassion, accountability and community oriented policing are our core values.

PREFACE

I feel proud to present the Statutory Annual Report of Punjab Police for year 2018-19. The report in hand manifests the year's performance in its entirety. Each unit made a significant contribution to safety of people and delivering meritorious services throughout Punjab.

Safety of life, liberty and property of citizens - particularly through prevention and detection of crime - is one of the most important governance functions performed by the state. In Punjab this critical function is performed exclusively by the Punjab Police. This professional force of 198,960 outstanding men and women work day and night dedicated to this one purpose. They are motivated by the knowledge that their work with safety and crime feeds into realisation of a great ideal: upholding the rule of law as enshrined in the Constitution of Pakistan. In spelling out the fundamental rights and principles of policy, the Constitution clearly provides for the due process and equality before publicly proclaimed laws.

Safety and tranquility emanating from rule of law will be our greatest aspiration. Our priorities are clear in our effort to realise these goals. Our biggest priority is delivery of quality police services to the citizens in a facilitative manner. In our offices, police stations, *khidmat marakiz* and at all other points of our contact with the citizens, we shall offer our best with professionalism and compassion.

Prevention and detection of crime will continue to be a major priority. We are striving to build our ability to prevent crime through effective surveillance and proactive situational analysis and deployment of resources. We are mindful of the fact that detection is the most effective form of prevention. So, we are continuously improving our human and technical capacity to investigate cases correctly and expeditiously.

Public order and security are the other major priority. We are committed to protecting our citizens and public and private property against terrorism, disorder and vandalism. We actively seek ways to develop our capability to plan and execute strategies for security of persons and premises and to effectively deal with law and order situations.

Better governance of Punjab Police is another major priority. We are improving our human resource management practices, accountability processes and financial and logistical capabilities. Deeper and wider integration of technology into our operational and

administrative working will continue to be a means as well as a goal in pursuit of our priorities.

Punjab Police is one of the greatest police forces in the world. So many times, our *shuhada* have made the ultimate sacrifice for safety of the citizens. I am confident that we will continue to serve and protect our people, whatever it takes.

Sd/-
SHOAIB DASTGIR, PSP
Provincial Police Officer/IGP
Punjab

ACRONYMS

1. Addl: IGP	Additional Inspector General of Police
2. AIG	Assistant-Inspector General of Police
3. ASI	Assistant Sub-Inspector
4. ASP	Assistant Superintendent of Police
5. ATA	Anti-Terrorism Act
6. ATB	Afghan Trained Boys
7. ATC	Anti-Terrorism Cell
8. ATS	Anti-Terrorism Squad
9. AVLS	Anti-Vehicle Lifting System
10. CCPO	Capital City Police Officer
11. CMS	Complaints Management System
12. CPEC	China Pakistan Economic Corridor
13. CPO	City Police Officer
14. CRO	Criminal Record Office
15. Cs	Constables
16. CTD	Counter terrorism Department
17. DCR	Daily Crime Report
18. DEG	District Elite Group
19. DPO	District Police Officer
20. DSP	Deputy Superintendent of Police
21. DSR	Daily Situation Report
22. ECL	Exit Control List
23. EPF	Elite Police Force
24. EPTS	Elite Police Training School
25. FIR	First Information Report
26. FPB	Finger Print Bureau

27. HCs	Head Constables
28. HQ	Headquarter
29. HRMIS	Human Resource Management Information System
30. IAB	Internal Accountability Branch
31. IBO	Intelligence Based Operation
32. IGP/PPO	Inspector General of Police/Provincial Police Officer
33. IP	Inspector Police
34. IRPs	Information Reporting Performance
35. L.B.	Legislative Business
36. L/S	Lower Subordinates
37. LAD	Legal Affairs Division
38. LEA	Law Enforcement Agency
39. LeJ	Lashkar -e- Jhangvi
40. MT	Motor Transportation
41. NACTA	National Counter Terrorism Authority
42. NADRA	National Database and Registration Authority
43. NAP	National Action Plan
44. NITRS	National Integrated Truncking Radio System
45. PC	Punjab Constabulary
46. PFSA	Punjab Forensic Science Agency
47. PHP	Punjab Highway Patrol
48. PITB	Punjab Information Technology Board
49. PO	Proclaimed Offender
50. PPSB	Punjab Police Sports Board
51. PROMIS	Police Record Office Management Information System
52. PSRMS	Police Station Record Management System
53. PST	Punjab Service Tribunal

54. R&D	Research and Development
55. RAP	Returnee from Afghan Prisons
56. RMC	Resource Management Center
57. RPO	Regional Police Officer
58. RPs	Radicalized Persons
59. SDPO	Sub-Divisional Police Officer
60. SEG	Special Elite Group
61. SHO	Station House Officer
62. SI	Sub-Inspector
63. SP	Superintendent of Police
64. SPFC	Smart Police Facilitation Center
65. SPU	Special Protection Unit
66. SSP	Senior Superintendent of Police
67. TLP	Tehreek-e-Labaik Pakistan
68. TNFJ	Tehreek Nafaz-e-Fiqha Jafiria
69. TNP	Turkish National Police
70. U/S	Upper Subordinates

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Statutory Annual Report 2018-19 is an important document of the year. It comprehends the objectives, activities carried out, achievements and new initiatives taken by the Police Department. This annual performance report is compiled from 1st July 2018 to 30th June 2019 that describes the goals and achievements by all the Units / Districts of Punjab Police during the preceding year. The report elucidates the Punjab Police Service in a comprehensive way. The report comprises of 33 Chapters. Each of the chapters separately explains the performance of branches, units and other field formations of the Punjab Police.

Chapter 1 comprehensively expatiates the introduction of the organization. Chapters 2 to 13 deal with the branches which are part of the Central Police Office. Chapters 14 to 22 relate to the units which are working independently like Special Branch, Counter Terrorism Department, Punjab Constabulary, Patrolling and Highway Police and Elite Police Force. These units are headed by an officer of the rank of Additional IGP; whereas, Special Protection Unit, Traffic and Telecommunication units are headed by an officer of the rank of Deputy Inspector General. Capacity building and training of Police Officers is imperative for qualitative and effective policing. Chapters 23 to 32 deal with the field formations in Punjab. Some of the qualitative achievements have been comprehensively highlighted below.

Chapter 2 titled “DIG/Headquarters, CPO” explains the main objectives achieved during the year regarding accountability and discipline, award and cash reward, completion of dossiers/synopsis for promotion cases, promotion and decisions on appeals/representation and transfer/postings of gazetted officers. It also underscores the establishment of Punjab Police Executive Management System (PPEMS) which has been introduced for automation of the record of gazetted police officers. **Chapter 3** “Operations Branch” deals primarily with the operational matters and instructions issued periodically regarding Intelligence based operations and combing operations by law enforcement agencies. It also highlights various actions taken by the police department to control crime in the province. Furthermore, RPOs Conferences are being arranged by the Operations Wing from time to time to monitor the performance of Punjab Police.

Chapter 4 “Establishment Branch” is comprised of three parts namely Establishment-I, Establishment-II and Admin Branch wherein, the achievements regarding recruitment, transfers /postings, promotions and legal matters pertaining to writ petitions / appeals in High Court / Punjab Services Tribunal have been elaborated upon. **Chapter 5** expatiates various innovative steps taken for capacity building / training of police officers. The Training Branch has revised the syllabi of all kind of courses in line with the modern policing challenges. Furthermore, in order to improve the investigation techniques, a School of Investigation has

been established at PTC, Sihala which is equipped with the modern investigation gadgetry. Undoubtedly, this would enhance the capacity of the Police Officers and enable them to cater investigation challenges with modern techniques.

Chapter 6 titled “Finance & Welfare Branch” comprehensively explains financial / budgetary and welfare achievements during the subject period. It is pertinent to mention that changing thana culture being the priority of the police department has been thoroughly focused upon. In this regard funds amounting to Rs. 942,336,000/- has been released through SNEs during FY 2018-19 for computerization of Police Stations and creation of Front Desks across Punjab. It proved a major step towards changing thana culture and facilitation of citizens. Furthermore, disbursement of funds in respect of maintenance allowance, scholarship, medical / financial assistance, dowry charges, compensation awards has also been discussed in this chapter.

Chapter 7 illustrates the Development schemes and tasks completed in ADP 2018-19. A total of 41 development schemes relating to Dolphin, PHP, Police Lines, Police Stations, Riverine posts have been completed. **Chapter 8** deals with the Logistics & Procurement Branch. An inventory management system has been introduced for efficient logistic deployment. The record of the Logistics Branch has been digitalized by successfully launching Resource Management Software (RMS) and establishing Resource Management Centers (RMCs) in all districts and units of Punjab Police. **Chapter 9** deals with Internal Accountability issues. A system of complaint management 8787 was established in February, 2016 and it has been upgraded this year. It has proved its mettle and has been productive in disposing off and addressing public complaints at large. Public grievances have been redressed largely after launching of this automated system.

Chapter 10 is titled “Research & Development Branch”. It discusses the various achievements regarding preparation of the Annual Policing Plans, Statutory Annual Report and consolidation of Standing Orders, SOPs and Circular Orders. Furthermore, achievements / status of extradition cases, transfer of the accused persons and case property, cases of missing persons are described in **Chapter 11** namely “Legal Affairs Division”. It is suffice to say that 32 civil suits filed against the police department in civil courts have been processed during the year. Moreover, Legal Affairs Division has processed 127 extradition cases of accused persons and proclaimed offenders wanted by the Punjab Police.

Chapter 12 provides a comprehensive overview of Information Technology Branch. It illustrates numerous new initiatives which have been taken to reform policing practices as per modern policing challenges. A new mobile app called „E-Gadget Mobile App“ has been launched which provides appropriate solution for mobile shops to verify all stolen appliances i.e. stolen mobiles through IMEIs. It is operational across Punjab and provides a dynamic

dashboard for monitoring and investigation. IT Branch is also working on Logistics Management System, Financial Management System and Legal Affairs Management System. The day is not far when all the branches of CPO will be managed through smart software.

Sports activities has been discussed in Chapter titled” The Punjab Police Sports Board Activities” **Chapter 14** describes the functions of Investigation Branch, which is the premier Investigation agency of the Police Department. Investigation of complicated, high profile and contested cases are conducted here. This branch also deals with the crime analysis/monitoring. A detailed account of Punjab Highway Patrol has been provided in **Chapter 15** of this book. Presently 354 patrolling posts have been completed and are operational whereas, 06 PHP posts are under construction.

The Punjab Constabulary which is responsible for rendering assistance to the District Police of the province to maintain law & order situation has been elaborated upon in **Chapter 16**. Telecommunication is also an important wing of Punjab Police which facilitates the department regarding VVIP security and provides prompt information for all kinds of law & order operations. It also operates National Integrated Trunking Radio System (NITRS) in Lahore and Rawalpindi. The detailed account of this branch is given in **Chapter 17**.

Chapter 18 explains functions of Traffic Management System and a well thought plan for moving towards e-policing. It also provides new measures taken for better traffic management during the year 2018-19. E-Challaning has been introduced and is being implemented in Lahore as a Pilot Project. It will also be replicated in the other districts of Punjab. Elite Police Force is one of the main organs of the police department which facilitates the department regarding tactical / operational activities carried out for successful apprehension of dangerous criminals / terrorists in Punjab. The achievements of this unit during the subject period are reviewed comprehensively in **Chapter 19**. Counter Terrorism Department is discussed in **Chapter 20** as to the mandate of CTD and how does it operate in coordination with all the stake-holders. **Chapter 21** explains the organizational structure of Special Branch Punjab including its functions/responsibilities. **Chapter 22** pertains to functions of Special Protection Unit created by the Punjab Government for the protection of foreigners, especially Chinese, working on different projects all over the province.

Chapters 23 to 32 deal with the field formations in Punjab. These chapters highlight a brief introduction of each formation as well as new initiatives and welfare projects introduced by the formations during the FY 2018-2019. These chapters also include the account of logistical resources at the disposal of each region. It is pertinent to mention here that despite inadequate resources the police department is diligently working to apprehend the criminals as well as to achieve the goals/targets. In its efforts to control crime and maintain law & order situation in the province, the police department has taken innovative steps,

particularly IT initiatives to meet the compelling modern policing challenges. For this purpose, *Khidmat Marakaz* and Front Desks have been established and are operative in every district of the Province. A detailed account of such IT initiatives have been given in the aforementioned chapters. Furthermore, each of the above chapters ends with statistics of crime data of their respective regions.

The **last chapter (33)** of the book elaborates the existing constraints, challenges and future plans of the department. The report ends with a pictorial sequence of different events and activities at CPO and in the field formations.

Chapter No. 1

POLICE ORGANIZATION

Punjab is the biggest province of Pakistan which has the largest Police Force in the Country comprising 198,960 personnel. It includes nine Regional Police Officers, four City Police Officers, one Capital City Police Officer and thirty-six District Police Officers. The other field formations working under the Central Police Office, Punjab are Investigation, Punjab Highway Patrol (PHP), Traffic, Elite Police Force, Special Branch, Special Protection Unit (SPU), Counter Terrorism Department (CTD) and Punjab Constabulary.

Central Police Office, Punjab, Lahore is the main headquarter of Punjab Police. It has various functional branches/wings i.e. Finance, Welfare, Establishment, Operations, Training, R&D, Internal Accountability Branch, Legal Affairs Division, Punjab Highway Patrol (PHP), Investigation, Development, Logistics & Procurement, and Information Technology etc. There are also many units, which have their HQs outside the premises of CPO i.e. Special Branch, Counter Terrorism Department, Traffic, Elite Police Force, Special Protection Unit, and Punjab Constabulary. Each unit is headed by an Additional Inspector General of Police or Deputy Inspector General of Police under the command and control of the Provincial Police Officer (PPO), Punjab.

The Punjab Police works under the Police Order 2002, as amended up till 2017, and Police Rules of 1934 which were made under Police Act 1861. The Provincial Police Officer/IGP is ex-officio secretary to the Government of Punjab. He has administrative and financial powers of the Secretary to the Provincial Government with total autonomy in operational, administrative and financial matters subject to the policy, oversight and guidance given by the Chief Minister, Punjab.

State of the art Forensic Science Laboratory has been established where crime scene unit has also been established for collection of evidence and DNA testing. Cyber Crime Unit at Provincial level and IT experts at district level are working for the improvement of the quality of investigation. For improvement of Human Resource Management and capacity building of the force capacity and quality of Training Institutes are being upgraded as per modern policing techniques.

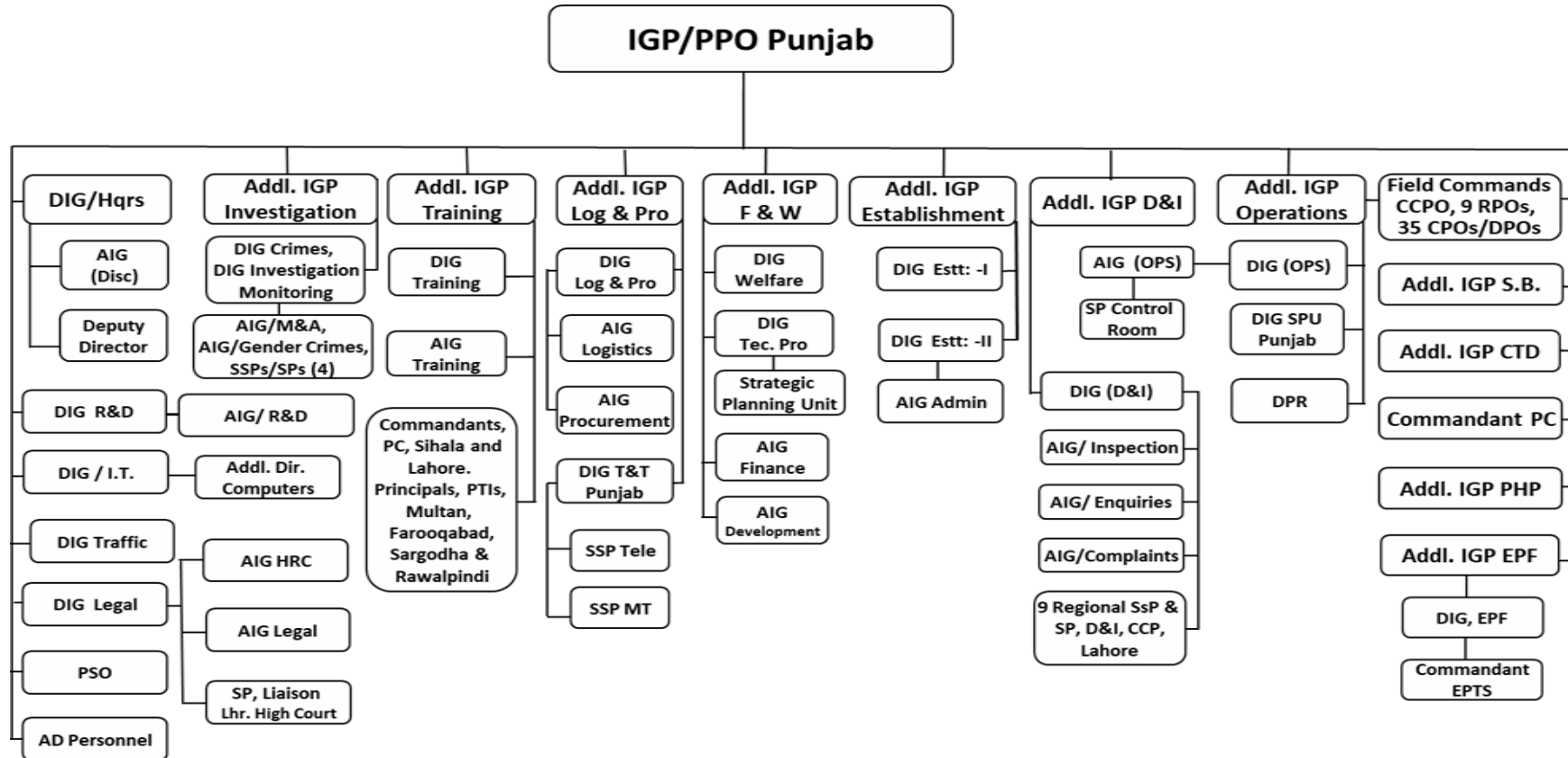
Rising population, worsening economic conditions, un-employment, economic disparities, terrorism and deteriorating social fabric have adverse impact on crime situation. Therefore, the main priorities of Punjab Police are maintenance of law and order, prevention

and detection of crime, especially terrorism, suicide bombing and sectarianism. Punjab police is committed to the principles of justice, equality, integrity, fairness and respect for human rights and law enforcement in conformity with International norms and best practices.

The cumbersome system of criminal justice system has been exposed with the development of mainstream media and social media. As a result, Police becomes the main headlines in news channels and faces the brunt of unfriendly media reporting. DPR office has been modernized and equipped with smart phones, LEDs, tablets and laptops to monitor and analyze the crime patterns as reported in newspapers/electronic/social media. This remains a challenging task due to ongoing race of reporting the incident and getting maximum hits. Punjab police is enhancing its technological capabilities and computerizing systems in order to overcome the fast paced challenges.

It is worth mentioning here that the largest population entity, Punjab, has a minimal number of police personnels at its disposal. The population of the province is 110,012,442 as per the Pakistan Bureau of Statistics, 2017, whereas, the strength of Punjab Police remains as low as 198,960 which means there is only one police officer deployed for 553 citizens. However, as per the international policing standards, as analyzed by the United Nations in year 2006, police officers to population ratio is 1:450. This clearly manifests that the existing strength does neither commensurate with the population proportion of the province nor with the standards of international policing. Therefore, there is a dire need of increasing the strength of the police officers so that the rising tide of crimes, which is caused primarily by the exponential increase in population, be reduced.

ORGANOGRAM



**SUMMARY OF SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE
(PERMANENT & TEMPORARY) AS ON 01.07.2018.**

**SUMMARY OF SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE
(PERMANENT & TEMPORARY) AS ON 01.07.2018.**

NAME OF SCHEME	IGP	Addl. IGP	DIG	DIG/L	AIG	AIG	SSP	SSP/L	SP	SP/L	CTO (SSP)	STO	ASP	DSP	DSP/L	INSP	INSP/L	Sr. Traffic Warden	SGT	SIs	Traffic Warden	Junior Traffic Warden	Sr. Traffic Assistant	Traffic Assistant	ASIs	Sergeant Major	Corporals	Sergeant	H/Cs	CONST	TOTAL
Basic Pay Scales	22	21	20	20	19	18	19	19	18	18	19	18	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	14	14	9	7	5	9	9	9	7	7	5	
PHQ, Punjab, Lahore	1	4	9	1	8	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	34	101	198
CCPO, Lahore	-	1	3	-	-	-	4	1	22	-	-	-	5	97	12	236	52	-	-	1,449	-	-	-	-	2,093	-	-	-	3,788	26,322	34,085
Sheikhupura Region	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	6	1	-	-	3	20	5	121	20	-	-	378	-	-	-	-	595	-	-	-	664	6,007	7,824
Gujranwala Region	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	-	14	1	-	-	8	41	15	249	45	-	-	916	-	-	-	-	1,321	-	-	-	1,673	14,182	18,475
Rawalpindi Region	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	9	1	-	-	7	43	10	193	35	-	-	975	-	-	-	-	1,157	-	-	-	1,987	12,354	16,779
Sargodha Region	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	-	5	28	9	128	29	-	-	380	-	-	-	-	628	-	-	-	705	5,747	7,671
Multan Region	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	1	-	-	6	34	11	171	37	-	-	560	-	-	-	-	861	-	-	-	1,034	8,677	11,409
D.G Khan Region	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	6	1	-	-	4	25	13	121	22	-	-	444	-	-	-	-	634	-	-	-	873	7,071	9,219
Bahawalpur Region	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	6	1	-	-	4	23	10	141	23	-	-	480	-	-	-	-	736	-	-	-	740	7,107	9,275
Faisalabad Region	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	11	1	-	-	5	42	10	196	35	-	-	699	-	-	-	-	1,187	-	-	-	1,534	11,326	15,053
Sahiwal Region	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	3	15	7	108	18	-	-	349	-	-	-	-	580	-	-	-	522	4,929	6,540
TELE & TRANSPORT	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	8	-	28	-	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	219	-	-	-	985	6,300	7,662

Investigation, Punjab	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	9	1	17	3	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	60	154	411
Basic Pay Scales	22	21	20	20	19	18	19	19	18	18	19	18	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	14	14	9	7	5	9	9	9	7	7	5	Total
Traffic, Police	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	2	-	38	1	(4)	6	537	81	12	6,930	170	100	400	(19)	-	-	-	(59)	237	8,440
D&I Punjab	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	21	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	9	30	108
Punjab Highway Patrol	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	1,001	-	-	-	1,569	9,401	12,521
Punjab Constabulary	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	22	-	63	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	511	-	-	-	1,320	10,667	12,842
C.T.D	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	51	1	215	-	-	-	256	-	-	-	-	383	150	1,500	300	256	1,720	4,851
Special Protection Unit	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	30	-	47	-	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	204	-	-	-	778	7,063	8,244
Elite Police Force	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	36	1	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	129	-	-	-	188	290	687
Special Branch	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	19	-	-	-	-	74	1	270	-	-	-	369	-	-	-	-	461	-	-	-	692	1,556	3,447
P.Q.R.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	108	39	193
Police Training Institutes	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	9	3	-	-	-	12	21	207	135	-	-	330	-	-	-	-	402	-	-	-	843	1,044	3,011
A.S.P Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
GRAND TOTAL	1	17	37	1	8	5	63	1	173	12	5	2	65	656	129	2,571	472	537	81	8,746	6,930	170	100	400	13,201	150	1,500	300	20,303	142,324	198,960

Chapter No. 2

DIG/HEADQUARTERS CPO

Introduction

The DIG Headquarters is the Principal Staff Officer to the Provincial Police Officer, Punjab. As per distribution of work at Central Police Office vide IGP's Standing Order No. 3 of 2018, DIG, Headquarters supervises AIG, Discipline and Deputy Director, CPO. AIG, Discipline supervises Discipline & Secret Branches and Deputy Director, CPO supervises Executive-I, II & III Branches.

Main Functions Performed by the DIG, Headquarters

- i. Process transfers/postings matters of DSPs, SPs, SSPs.
- ii. Initiate summaries for the Chief Minister for transfers/posting of DPOs, RPOs, DIGs and Addl. IGP.
- iii. Promotions, discipline and service representations of gazetted police officers.
- iv. Assist the PPO in formulation of policies for personnel management of gazetted police officers.
- v. Act as the Secretary to the Police Departmental Promotion Board (DPB).
- vi. Act as the member of the Police Departmental Promotion Committee (DPC).
- vii. Member rules framing committee.
- viii. Deal with matters related to civil service reforms in coordination with the S&GAD and the Establishment Division.
- ix. Assist PPO in the personnel management of Police Service of Pakistan and Punjab Police.
- x. Coordinate with the Governor and the Chief Minister Secretariat for matters under purview.
- xi. Supervise the working of AIG Discipline and Deputy Director CPO.
- xii. Any other matter assigned by the PPO.

Main Functions Performed by the AIG Discipline.

- i. Formulation of Police Accountability & Disciplinary Policy.
- ii. Monitoring the implementation of Accountability and Disciplinary Policy.
- iii. Supervision of Discipline and Secret Branches and the Directives Cell.
- iv. Management of disciplinary matters of gazetted officers.

- v. Deal with disciplinary matters with special reference to violation of Human Rights, death in Police custody, escape from Police custody, involvement of police officers in criminal & corruption cases, strictures passed by courts, cases of embezzlement and fraud against Police employees.
- vi. Maintenance of disciplinary record of Police officers.
- vii. Statistical/empirical analysis of disciplinary matters with a view to revamping the system of accountability.
- viii. Scientific analysis of factors which adversely affect police discipline and suggest corrective measures in coordination with DIG R&D.
- ix. Management of gallantry medals, QPM, PPM, Civil Awards, Cash Awards and CC-I etc.
- x. Maintenance of declaration of assets record of officers.
- xi. Maintenance of database/record of Character Rolls of DSP and provincial SPs.
- xii. Management/conduct of the IGP's Orderly Rooms.

Main Functions Performed by the Deputy Director (Registrar)

- i. Supervision of the Executive Branches of CPO.
- ii. Deal with all establishment matters except discipline & training of PSP/PP/Experts & Specialist officers.
- iii. Maintenance of service record including permanent record of all GOs (PSP/PP).
- iv. Processing of GOs cases for grant of leave of all kinds.
- v. Attachment of officers for the purpose of pay & allowances.
- vi. Process the cases of scholarship of the officers for higher studies.
- vii. Maintenance/preparation of seniority lists of Punjab Police Officers (BS-17 & above).
- viii. Maintenance of gradation list of PSP officers serving in Punjab.
- ix. Preparation of working paper for promotion/proforma promotion cases of Inspectors to DSP and all cases from BS-17 to BS-18 and to conduct DPB/DPC meetings.
- x. Preparation of cases of Provincial SPs for encadrement in the PSP.
- xi. Assist in correspondence with Government of the Punjab, S&GAD and Federal Government regarding establishment matters of PSP officers.
- xii. Nominations/ selections of Police Officers (from Constable and above) for deployment on UN Peacekeeping Mission.
- xiii. Re-employment cases of Punjab Police Officers.
- xiv. Issuance of NOCs for passport and visas.
- xv. Acting as custodian of War Book/Manual and Blue Book, etc.

- xvi. Issuance of Safe Custody Certificate of secret documents.
- xvii. Processing of retirement cases of PP officers.
- xviii. Processing of encashment of LPR cases.
- xix. Processing of compensation cases of all deceased officers.
- xx. Issuance of obituary notifications.
- xxi. Contractual appointment and secondment of Army Officers (G.Os).
- xxii. Database/Issuance of IGPs standing orders.
- xxiii. Database/record of Executive Record Sheets (ERS) of officers.
- xxiv. Database/record of low downs and advisory/secret/intelligence reports.
- xxv. Database/record of dual nationalities holding officers and their immediate families (spouses and children) living abroad.
- xxvi. Maintenance of database/record of summaries submitted to the Chief Minister Punjab.
- xxvii. Issuance and maintenance of database of all Standing Orders.
- xxviii. Circulation of all Government notifications.

Main Objectives Achieved during the Year

a. Accountability and Discipline

- i. Eighty one (81) regular disciplinary enquiries and eighty five (85) Show Cause Notices were processed and decided.
- ii. Assisted IGP in awarding nine (09) Major Punishments and forty eight (48) Minor Punishments to officers in the rank of DSPs.
- iii. One Hundred and Nine (109) Enquiries/Show Cause Notices were got finalized.
- iv. Assisted in holding in Thirteen (13) orderly room by the IGP.
- v. Ten (10) cases were sent to the S&GAD for initiating disciplinary action against the SP.

b. Award and Cash Reward

- i. Processed cases of Four Hundred and Fifty Five (455) officers/officials for commendation certificates-I alongwith cash rewards.
- ii. Processed an amount of Rs.7,181,500/- for distribution amongst police officers/officials on account of good performance.
- iii. Forty Six (46) letters of appreciation were issued to the officers who exhibited excellent performance.
- iv. Thirteen (13) gallantry award/cash reward ceremonies were held.

c. Completion of Dossiers/Synopsis for Promotion Cases.

- i. PERs of 80 ASPs/SPs/SSPs (PSP) were got completed and sent to the S&GAD, Govt. of Punjab for consideration in the promotion boards.
- ii. C.R Dossiers of 95 DSPs (General Executive/Legal Branches) were got completed for promotion from DSP to SP.
- iii. C.R Dossiers of 14 SPs were got completed for their encadrement as PSP.
- iv. C.R. Dossiers of 400 Inspectors were got completed for promotion from Inspector to DSP.
- v. C.R Dossiers of 164 members of ministerial staff were got completed for their promotion.

d. Promotions and Decisions on Appeals/Representations.

- i. Two (02) meetings of Departmental Promotion Board were arranged for promotion from DSP to SP.
- ii. Promotions of 40 SPs of General Executive Branch and 07 SPs of Legal Branch were processed and recommended.
- iii. One (01) meeting of Departmental Scrutiny Committee Meeting was arranged regarding promotion/seniority was decided.
- iv. Cases of thirty (31) Provincial Officers (SPs) for their encadrement as PSP were processed and sent to the S&GAD/Establishment Division.
- v. Eight (08) appeals and writ petitions were defended in the Courts and PST.
- vi. Two (02) meetings of Departmental Promotion Committee were arranged for promotion from Inspector to DSP, in which 62 officers were promoted as DSP/BS-17.
- vii. A seniority list of DSPs (GEB) was notified on 19.12.2018.
- viii. Retirement notification of DSPs/BS-17 was issued.

e. Transfers/Postings of Gazetted Officers.

- i. Transfers/postings orders of three hundred (410) officers (SSPs, SPs and DSPs were issued).
- ii. Seventeen (70) summaries for the Chief Minister regarding transfers/postings of DPOs, RPOs, DIGs and Addl. IGPs were initiated.

f. Punjab Police Executive Management System (PPEMS)

- i. Punjab Police Executive Management System (PPEMS) has been initiated for automation of record of gazetted police officers.
- ii. Postings/transfers of all gazetted officers has been initiated and being processed through PPEMS.

- iii. Complete data of punishments awarded to the police officers during the period from 2008 to 2018 has been entered in the PPEMS.
- iv. Disciplinary record of all PSP officers and Provincial officers has been entered in the PPEMS
- v. Database for summaries of all kind being initiated for approval of Chief Minister Punjab has been maintained.
- vi. Database of IGP's Standing Orders has been maintained and updated.
- vii. Categorization of police officers has been maintained and updated.
- viii. Profiles of the police officers have been maintained and updated.

Chapter No. 3

OPERATIONS BRANCH

Operation Wing CPO, Punjab was established in the year 1994.

Command Structure

The Operation Branch is working under the following officers:

- i. Addl: IGP/Operations, Punjab.
- ii. DIG/Operations, Punjab.
- iii. AIG/Operations, Punjab.

Control Room

Control Room is working round the clock under the supervision of SP & DSP. Control room monitors every news flashed on TV channels related to Punjab Police and brings it into the notice of higher authorities. Furthermore, it makes coordination with operation wing for the disposal of different assignments.

Verifications

All kinds of verification (Dual Nationality, Overseas Pakistanis, Appointments, Passports, Identity Cards, etc) addressed to IGP Punjab are entertained by the Operations Wing and more than twenty-nine thousand verifications have been done during the year 2018-2019. Directions have been passed to all field formations for early disposal of all kinds of verifications vide this office letter No. 14202/Ops-II dated 26.12.2018.

PEACE FULL CONDUCT OF GENERAL ELECTION 2018

All field formations were directed to maintain law & order situation and peaceful conduct of General Election 2018 vide this office letter No. 9807/OPS/S-III dated 19.07.2018.

Security Matters

Security arrangements in Punjab for following persons are ensured through field formations:

- i. Foreigner's delegation, officers/officials working in the different project in Punjab, Pakistan.
- ii. VIP/VVIP during their visit in different areas of Punjab.
- iii. Hon'able Judges of courts in Punjab.

- iv. The officers/officials working for different campaigns like Polio vaccination etc. in Punjab.
- v. Public places, seminars, processions, religious processions etc.
- vi. Important events, like Defense Day, Kashmir Day, Iqbal Day, Eids, Muharram, Birthday of Guru Nanak, Christmas etc.

INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING FOOLPROOF SECURITY HAVE BEEN ISSUED FROM TIME TO TIME AS UNDER:

- i. Foolproof securities arrangements have been made during Muharram-ul-Haram vide this office letter No. 10588/OPS/S-III dated 29.08.2019.
- ii. Foolproof security of Courts vides this office letter No. 24.01.2019.
- iii. Worship places of Hindus and Sikhs vide No. 5507/OPS/S-III dated 14.06.2019.
- iv. Security arrangements to avert any terrorist activities vide No.7084/OPS/S-III dated 23.06.2018.
- v. Pre-flood arrangements vide No. 3736/OPS/S-III dated 17.04.2019
- vi. Security of Churches/Minority worship places, Imambargahs & Masajid in Punjab vide No. 721/OPS/S-III dated 24.01.2019.
- vii. Guidance handling of rallies/protest and unlawful Assembly vide No.43035/OPS/S-III dated 08.12.2017.
- viii. Security arrangements of Chinese Nationals vide No. 4029/OPS/S-I dated 25.07.2019.
- ix. Security arrangements of Korean Nationals vide No.6124/OPS/S-II dated 28.06.2019.

Action Taken On Threat Alerts

- i. Directions have been passed to all field formations to avoid untoward incident as the threat alerts received from various departments like Federal, Provincial and others.
- ii. Precautionary measures regarding threat alerts vide No.3050/OPS/S-IV dated 10.04.2018.

ACTION TAKEN ON SPECIAL REPORT/INFORMATION REPORT/SOURCE REPORT

Directions have been passed to all field formations from time to time to take further necessary action on the Special Reports/Information Reports/Source Reports received from various departments like Federal, Provincial and others.

Operational Matters

Instruction regarding following operations against terrorist are being conducted from time to time:

- i. Intelligence based operations and combing operations by law enforcement agencies.
- ii. Furthermore, IBOs are being conducted against the criminal gangs/POs in the Punjab.

IMPLEMENTATION OF VULNERABLE ESTABLISHMENT ACT 2015

Operations Branch has passed directions to all field formations to get implementation of Vulnerable Establishment Act 2015 and in this connection directions regarding security of Banks/etc. have been passed to all field formation vide No. 49910/OPS-I, dated 30.09.2016.

Police Assistance to Different Departments

Directions have been passed to all field formations for the provision of police assistance to different departments like WAPDA, Health, Irrigation, Food, Education, PEMRA, District Administration, Federal Board of Revenue for the campaigns lunched by them.

MEETINGS/CONFERENCES

RPOs Conferences are being arranged by the Operations Wing from time to time to monitor the performance of Punjab Police. The meetings regarding assistance of Punjab Police to different departments (like Food, irrigation, health etc) have also been attended by the officers of operation wing.

Chapter No. 4

ESTABLISHMENT BRANCH

1. **Introduction**

Establishment-I branch is the main branch of CPO, dealing with the seniority matters, “F” list, promotion of SIs/TWs, transfer postings of IPs, appeals/representations as well as revision petitions of IPs/STWs. Moreover, this branch also deals with the appeals/writ petitions submitted by SIs/IPs/TWs/STWs before the Learned PST, High Courts as well as the Hon“ble Supreme Court of Pakistan.

2. **Composition of Establishment-I Branch**

This branch comprises the following desks:-

- I. Transfer/posting desk “E-I”
- II. Seniority/Promotion desk “E-II”
- III. Legal affairs desk “E-III”
- IV. Punishment appeals desk “E-IV”
- V. Record Keeper/RK
- VI. Issue & Receipt desk
- VII. Photocopy & Printing

3. **Duties/Progress of Establishment-I Branch**

Under the command of Addl: IGP/Establishment and DIG/Establishment-I, the job descriptions/progress of Establishment-I branch as per its desks are as under:-

Transfer/Posting Desk/E-I

- Dealing with the cases of Transfer/Posting of Inspectors (G.E.B) & Inspectors Legal.
 - Inter Provincial transfer.
 - Inter Regional transfer.
- Transfer to other units like Punjab Constabulary, Traffic Punjab, City Traffic, Special Branch Punjab, PC and CTD Punjab.
- Recruitment of Inspectors (Legal).
- Attachment of Inspectors for the purpose of pay.
- Assembly Questions relating to Establishment-I, Branch.
- Dealing with the President/PM/Governor/CM Directives relating to Establishment-I Branch (Inspectors).

- Dealing with the cases regarding transfer/deputation of Inspectors to other agencies i.e.
 - Anti Corruption Establishment Punjab.
 - Federal Investigation Agency, Islamabad.
 - National Highways & Motorways Police, Islamabad.
 - Lahore Transport Company.
 - National Police Academy, Islamabad.
 - Intelligence Bureau, Islamabad.
 - Punjab Revenue Authority.
 - Ring Road Police, Lahore.
- Dealing with the Move-over cases of Inspectors/Legal Inspectors.
- Maintaining the transfer/posting record of Inspectors.

Progress of Desk/E-I, During Current Year

This branch received nearly 180 to 200 letters on respective subjects on monthly basis and this desk has processed/generated more than 575 cases on HRMS through which about 1700 Inspectors were transferred.

Seniority/Promotion Desk/E-II

- Preparation of tentative Seniority list of SIs as per their Inter-se-seniority for promotion to the rank of Inspector.
- Dealing with promotion of Sub Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and admission to “F” list.
- Dealing with the representations submitted by Sub Inspectors for admission to promotion list “F” and promotion as Inspector.
- Maintaining the “F” list record.
- Dealing with appeals/representations regarding seniority of :-
 - ❖ Inspectors (G.E.B) Cadre.
 - ❖ Legal Inspectors
 - ❖ Inspectors of Telecommunication Cadre
 - ❖ Inspectors Finger Print Bureau
 - ❖ Senior Traffic Wardens
- Dealing with the cases relating to the confirmation of Legal/GEB. Tele, MT, FPB Inspectors.
- Maintaining seniority list of confirmed Inspectors GEB.

- Maintaining seniority list of Inspectors Legal and other cadres.
- Promotion matters of Traffic Wardens to the rank of Senior Traffic Wardens.
- Maintaining the record of representations/appeals regarding seniority issues received from various Ranges/District/Units
- Deputing the Inspectors on Advance Class Course.

Progress of Seniority/Promotion Desk/E-II, During Current Year

During the year this desk has disposed off following:-

- Considered the 1530 cases for admission to list “F” and promotion as Inspectors. Hence, 280 SIs were recommended for promotion by the DPC in its meetings dated 06.12.2018 & 28.03.2019 and were promoted.
- Considered the 320 cases of Traffic Wardens for promotion as STWs. Hence, 95 TWs were recommended for promotion by the DPC in its meeting dated 17.08.2018 and were promoted.
- 60 Inspectors were deputed for advance class course after clearance / examination of record.
- A notified seniority list of 399 IPs promoted upto 07.01.2003 was issued on 07.02.2019 after due process.

Legal Affairs Desk/E-III

- Dealing with the representations/appeals regarding seniority/promotion & punishments filed by Inspectors of all cadres including TWs/STWs in Punjab Service Tribunal.
- Dealing with the representations/appeals regarding “F” list/promotion as Inspector/STWs filed by Sub Inspectors & TWs in Punjab Service Tribunal.
- Dealing with the Writ Petitions regarding “F” list/promotion as Inspector filed by Sub Inspectors & TWs in Lahore High Court.
- Dealing with the representation/appeals regarding seniority/promotion & punishments filed by Inspectors/STWs in Lahore High Court, Lahore.
- Dealing with the all matters/directions by the Supreme Court of Pakistan regarding seniority/promotion & punishments of Inspectors / STWs.

Progress of Legal Affairs Desk/E-III, during the Current Year

This desk receives nearly 20 to 25 court cases of different nature on monthly basis and this desk has disposed off more than 200 court cases during the current year.

Punishment Appeals Desk/E-IV

- Dealing with the punishments / appeals / revision petition of IPs/STWs under the relevant rules (PEEDA Act, 2006 / Punjab Police (E&D) Rules, 1975).
- Correspondence with the district/regions/units regarding completion of appeal/revision petitions cases of Inspectors as well as Senior Traffic Wardens etc.
- Processing appeals/revision petitions/mercy petitions against the punishments awarded by district/regional/units authorities i.e. conducting of orderly rooms, issuance of orders etc.
- Maintaining/updating the record/statement of pending as well as decided appeals/revision petitions.
- Dealing with the Hajj Mission Case.

Progress of Punishment Appeal Desk/E-IV, during Current Year

This branch receives nearly 20 to 25 appeals/revision petitions on monthly basis and this desk has disposed off 233 cases on merit after completion of all formalities during the current year. Hence, 79 appeals/revision petitions are under process.

Record Keeper/RK

- Maintenance of Record Register.
- Preparation and Maintenance of U.O. files.
- Put up of files with fresh Dak.
- Maintenance of movement of files and their Computer data.

Diary & Dispatch Desk

- Receipt of fresh Dak and entry in Diary Register.
- Issuance of letters, circulars, orders after proper entry in Dispatch Register.
- Receipt & Issuance of letter through Fax.
- Copy work through photocopiers.
- Collection of urgent/important information through telephone

Progress of Diary & Dispatch Desk, during the Current Year

- This branch received almost 5681 letters during the current year and recorded in diary registered.
- This branch dispatched the 5559 letters, circulars & orders during the current year.

Photocopy & Printing

- Photocopy and printing of enclosures of letters under dispatch.
- Photocopy and printing of documents for preparation of U.O files.
- Photocopy and printing of cases for DPC meetings.

- Photocopy and printing of seniority lists etc.
- Photocopy and printing of parawise comments for submission in Learned PST, Hon“ble Courts & Apex Court of the Pakistan.

Progress of Photocopy & Printing, during the Current Year

Approximately 1,00,000 photocopies carried out during the current year.

ESTABLISHMENT-II BRANCH

1. INTRODUCTION

Establishment-II branch is the main branch of CPO, dealing with the policy matter, career planning, recruitment, transfer postings/appeals/representation as well as revision petition of ASIs/SIs/TWs. In 2013, the branch has revised the service structure of ASIs/SIs by issuing new service rules wherein transparent and gradual process for direct recruit, departmental and promotion of ASIs/SIs has been formulated on yearly basis. Whereas, the service structure of Traffic Wardens was framed under new Rules titled Punjab Police Traffic Warden Service (PPTWS) Rules, 2017 notified vide No. 1880/EXEC-II, dated 12.06.2017 in accordance with said rules recruitment process of 622 vacancies of Junior Traffic Wardens was initiated through the Punjab Public Service Commission and the process has been completed and 58 Junior Traffic Wardens out of 73 recommended by the PPSC have been appointed.

Apart from this, the Branch has revised the Standing Order No. 05/15 through Standing Order No. 10/17 wherein promotion procedure has been streamlined and promotion criteria relating to mandatory field/unit experience for promotion from Head Constable to the rank of SI has been relaxed to facilitate the lower subordinate. Moreover, case for amendment in the schedule of rules „„Sub Inspectors and Inspectors (Appointment and Conditions of Service) Rules, 2013““ for Promotion from Sub-Inspector to Inspector through High Potential Development Scheme has been got approved from the Chief Minister Punjab through summary and further moved to the Home Department, Punjab for placement of the same before Cabinet Committee on Legislative Business. Apart from it, the branch also provides assistance to borrowing units i.e. Special Branch. CTD/SPU/ PHP, etc, regarding framing service Rules / approval of summaries / recruitment process within the respective units. The branch also plays very active part in the career planning and policy matters of upper/lower subordinates.

2. JOB DESCRIPTION OF ESTABLISHMENT-II BRANCH

Under the command of Addl: IGP/Establishment and DIG/Establishment-I, following are the job description of Establishment-II branch.

- i. Appeals/Revision Petition/representations of ASIs/SIs/TWs regarding punishments/seniority.
- ii. Career planning/service structure of ASIs/SIs/TWs.
- iii. Recruitment/departmental selection of ASIs/SIs.

- iv. Transfer postings/deputation of ASIs/SIs inter-region / inter-units / other agencies.
- v. Distribution of strength ASIs/SIs.
- vi. Court matters / writ petition in High Court etc.
- vii. Views comments / representations in PST.
- viii. Seniority/promotion matters of ASIs/SIs

3. TRANSFER/POSTING

The branch deals with the transfer/positing of ASIs/SIs from region to region and region to borrowing units / other agencies as per the transfer/positing policy of each region and after obtaining NOC from the quarter concerned. On, branch has issued new transfer/posting policy wherein transfer/posting from region to region and from region to borrowing units has been streamlined. The branch receives nearly 250 to 300 cases of transfer/posting on monthly basis and they are disposed of on merit after obtaining NOC from both quarters.

4. APPEALS / REVISION PETITIONS / REPRESENTATIONS

The branch deals with the punishments / appeals / revision petition of ASIs/SIs under the relevant rules (PEEDA Act, 2006 / Punjab Police (E&D) Rules, 1975). The appellants / petitioners are called in the orderly room, which is being held once/twice in a week and nearly 20 to 30 appeals/revision petitions are being decided on weekly basis. The branch has decided approximately 240 appeals/revision petitions between from 01.07.2018 to 30.06.2019.

5. WRIT PETITIONS/APPEALS IN HIGH COURT/PUNJAB SERVICE TRIBUNAL

The Branch deals with the writ petitions / appeals of SIs/ASIs as per directions of the Hon^{ble} Court / Learned Punjab Service Tribunal from January to August, 2019 nearly 224 writ petitions / appeals filed in Hon^{ble} High Court / Learned Punjab Service Tribunal relating to transfer/posting, recruitment matters, punishment matter promotion / out of turn promotion have been disposed of.

6. RECRUITMENT

i. DIRECT RECRUITMENT AND DEPARTMENTAL SELECTION OF SIs:

The Sub-Inspector cadre of Punjab Police Department is the main cadre of the force. Initially, SIs were inducted in the force through promotion (100%) amongst the ASIs

of concerned region, on seniority-cum-fitness basis. However, after amendment in P.R.12.3 in the year 1997, direct recruitment in the rank of SIs was carried out through PPSC, not exceeding 40% of the vacancies of said rank, as per PR quoted above.

After the promulgation of Police Order-2002, the direct recruitment in the rank of SI was halted forthwith and SIs were being inducted only through promotion amongst ASI (100%), as per previous practice. The process of direct recruitment of SIs was initiated in 2013, after necessary amendment in the relevant Article 7(3) Police Order-2002, the notification titled “Sub-Inspectors and Inspectors (Appointment and Condition of Services) Rules 2013” was got published in the Punjab Gazette, wherein the proportionate quota for the enlistment of SIs has been described as under:-

Sr.#	Subject	Quota	Eligibility criteria
1.	Initial direct recruitment of SIs through PPSC	50%	Graduate 2 nd division or equivalent, having age from 20-25 years
2.	Selection on merit (departmental selection / p-cadet)	12.5%	i. Graduate ASIs or HCs, having age from 23-35 years. ii. 3 years service as HC or ASI in the functional unit.
3.	Promotion	37.5%	By promotion amongst ASIs

The indent of **727 vacancies** for 2019 has been moved to PPSC on date 19.06.2019. The process of which is under process. The breakup of indent of 2019 is as under:-

Sr.#	Region	SIs to be inducted in 2019 (Direct recruitment)	SIs to be inducted in 2019 (departmental selection)	ASIs to be inducted in 2019 (departmental selection)
1.	Lahore	78	20	21
2.	Sheikhupura	34	09	13
3.	Gujranwala	45	11	37
4.	Rawalpindi	47	12	28
5.	Sargodha	38	09	12
6.	Faisalabad	41	10	18
7.	Sahiwal	28	07	10
8.	Multan	34	09	18
9.	Bahawalpur	46	11	17
10.	D.G Khan	41	10	13
	Total	432	108	187

ii. **DIRECT RECRUITMENT AND P-CADET OF ASIs:**

The Assistant Sub-Inspector, like SI, is also the main cadre of Punjab Police Department. Prior to the amendment in the relevant Article 7(3) Police Order-2002, ASIs were recruited through direct recruitment (25%), on the recommendation of PPSC and (75%) through departmental promotion under P.R.12.3. No separate quota for in service employees was fixed. However, after promulgation of Police Order-2002, under Article 7 (3) of the Police Order, a new scheme for recruitment of ASIs (P-Cadet) from amongst in service graduate Constables/Head Constables of clean service record was introduced (25% of the departmental promotion quota). Accordingly, the Police department vide Notification No. 8984/SE-II/VI, dated 12.08.2011, notified the Rules for recruitment of Assistant Sub-Inspectors namely “**Assistant Sub Inspectors (Appointment, Promotion and Conditions of Service) Rules, 2011**” with the approval of the Provincial Government, in which the quota was fixed as:

- (i) **25% on open merit,**
- (ii) **25% P-Cadet.**
- (iii) **50% Departmental Promotion**

The year-wise break-up of the directly recruited ASIs is as under:-

However, the process of direct recruitment of ASIs (25%) was halted in 2013 after necessary amendment in the relevant Article 7(3) Police Order-2002, whereby direct recruitment of ASIs was stopped forthwith and accordingly, the Police department in 2015, notified the Rules for recruitment of Assistant Sub-Inspectors namely “**Assistant Sub Inspectors (Appointment, Promotion and Conditions of Service) Rules, 2011 amended 2015**” with the approval of the Provincial Government, whereby following quota has been fixed:-

After the amendment in the rules, an indent of 376 vacancies (25%) was accordingly moved to PPSC for the departmental selection of ASIs in June 2015. The PPSC recommended 374 candidates and the appointment notification 365 eligible candidates were issued in May, 2016 whereas, indent of 340 ASIs was moved in 2016 to PPSC. The PPSC recommended 340 candidates for appointment of ASIs and after the process they were appointed as ASI in February, 2017. Similarly, an indent of 226 vacancies was moved in July, 2017 and they have also been appointed as per recommendation of PPSC in January, 2018. An indent for Departmental selection of ASIs for 2019 has been moved to PPSC in June, 2019 on the same pattern, for 187 vacancies.

iii) **RECRUITMENT OF JUNIOR TRAFFIC WARDENS**

Punjab Police Traffic Warden Service (PPTWS) Rules, 2017 notified vide No. 1880/EXEC-II, dated 12.06.2017 in accordance with said rules recruitment process of 622 vacancies of Junior Traffic Wardens was processed through The Punjab Public Service Commission. The PPSC recommended 73 candidates out of which 58 candidates have been appointed after due process of verification and medical. **Indent of 123 Junior Traffic Wardens for 2019 was moved to PPSC, the process of which is under process.**

Sr.#	Subject	Quota	Eligibility criteria
1.	Initial direct recruitment of JTWs	25%	i) Bachelor's degree 2nd division from a recognized University by HEC a) Height for Male 5'' 7'''' for Female 5'' 2'''' b) Chest for Male 33''''- 34 ½'''' Visual standards-Distant vision-6/9 in eye with or without glasses; and near vision not less than J-1.
2.	Selection on merit (departmental selection / p-cadet)	25%	i. Bachelor's degree 2nd division from a recognized University by HEC. ii. 25% by selection on merit through the Punjab Public Service Commission from amongst the Traffic Assistants (BS-7) and Senior Traffic Assistant (BS-9) Have three years regular service as such
3.	Promotion	50%	50% by promotion on the basis of seniority-cum-fitness from amongst the Senior Traffic Assistant (BS-9) and who have passed four months Traffic Intermediate Course as prescribed by the Provincial Police Officer.
Sr.#	Subject	Quota	Eligibility criteria

7. **PROMOTION/OUT OF TURN PROMOTION**

(i) **PROMOTION TO THE RANK OF ASIs/SIs**

Only confirmed ASIs whose names exist on promotion list "E" are eligible for promotion to the rank of SI (37.5%), according to their seniority in their region. According to P.R. 13.9(I), only those HCs are entitled for admission of their names to list "D" and further promotion as ASI who have qualified Lower School Course and Intermediate Class Course.

As per Standing order No. 10/2017 time-line for promotion to the rank of SI has been scheduled on yearly basis. All regions have been directed to follow the time line

accordingly. The region-wise break of promotions for the year 2019 from 01.01.2019 to 01.07.2019 is given as under:-

Sr.#	Region	No of ASI Promoted in 2019 (75%)	Promotion Quota of SIs 2019 (37.5%)
1.	Lahore	00	51
2.	Sheikhupura	52	25
3.	Gujranwala	111	52
4.	Rawalpindi	00	35
5.	Sargodha	38	00
6.	Faisalabad	54	31
7.	Sahiwal	44	00
8.	Multan	00	00
9.	Bahawalpur	00	00
10.	D.G Khan	77	46
	Total	376	240

8. STAFF/STRENGTH OF ESTT: II BRANCH:

1.	Assistant Director	BS-17	01
2.	Assistant	BS-16	05
3.	Senior Clerk	BS-14	02
4.	Junior Clerk	BS-11	02
5.	Daftri	BS-03	01
6.	Naib Qasid	BS-02	01

**RATIONALIZATION OF SANCTIONED /POSTED STRENGTH OF
MINISTERIAL STAFF**

MAIN DESKS (E-III, E-IV, E-V, E-VI, E-VII)

Name	Designation	Desk	Job Description
Muhammad Saeed	Assistant Director		Overall supervision
Muhammad Yasin, (Dealing Hand) Mr. Sheraz Ahmad, (Computer Operator)	Assistant Jr. Clerk	E-III	i. Noting and Drafting of Punishment Appeals of ASIs/SIs and Traffic Wardens received from Punjab Service Tribunal through Legal Branch, CPO. ii. Submission of factual position / Para-wise comments of above appeals to PST through Legal Branch, CPO. iii. Production of record of above punishment appeals in PST. iv. Maintenance of status of above PST appeals.

Mr. Ghulam Abbas (Dealing Hand) Mr. Atta Elahi, (Computer Operator) M. Ahmad (Record Keeper)	Assistant Sr. Clerk Daftri	E-IV	i. Appeals / revision petitions of SIs/ASIs/TWs, against punishments. ii. Preparation of orderly room. iii. Noting drafting of the subject
Mr. Azhar Yaqoob, (Dealing Hand) Mr. Muhammad Jamil, (Record keeper) (Vacant)	Assistant Sr. Clerk -	E-V	i. Representation of seniority / promotion appeals of SIs/ASIs ii. Appeals/writ petitions of PST/High Court on seniority/promotion matters.
Jr. Clerk as R/K Note: (Muhammad Khan, Dealing hand desk VII is looking the desk of VI for the last two years)	- -	E-VI	i. Recruitment of ASIs/SIs/TWs. ii. Writ petitions in High Court regarding recruitment iii. Issuance of instructions/SOPs regarding subject. iv. Specialized Training Course of SIs v. Noting drafting on subject. vi. Formation of Rules / policies relating to recruitment
Mr. Muhammad Khan, (Dealing Hand) (Mr. Farhan Noel Assistant has also been assisting the desk) Record Keeper (Senior Clerk) Hafiz Rizwan Ahmad, (Computer Operator)	Assistant Vacant Jr. Clerk	E-VII	i. Transfer/posting of ASIs/SIs, Traffic Wardens. ii. Writ petitions in High Court regarding transfer posting issues. iii. Arranging files and record keeping transfer/Posting. iv. Noting drafting on subject. v. Miscellaneous
Matloob Ahmad	J/C		Diary/Dispatcher
Muhammad Ahmad	Daftri		Daftri / record keeper of Misc. files.

ADMIN BRANCH

Job Description of AIG Admin

AIG Administration & Security shall be responsible for:

- i. The Supervision of Administration and Receipt & Issue (R&I) Branches.
- ii. The security of CPO as Chief Security Officer.
- iii. The discipline, administration, security, welfare, of staff deployed at CPO Complex.
- iv. Exercising disciplinary powers (like DPO) for staff posted against CPO strength.
- v. Issuance of orders for transfer/postings of executive staff against sanctioned posts of CPO.
- vi. Inspection of CPO Complex for ensuring standards of cleanliness and its up keep through supervision of menial and other staff.
- vii. Recruitment of various ranks of ministerial/specialized staff at provincial level/CPO cadre as per policy and rules.
- viii. Transfer/Postings of ministerial and menial staff for CPO Cadre up to Sr. Clerk.
- ix. Preparation of proposals for transfer/postings of ministerial/specialized staff for approval of DIG Establishment-II and Addl:IGP Establishment and IGP as per policy.
- x. Preparation/initiation of disciplinary cases of the approval of competent authorities.
- xi. Preparation/initiation promotions/appeals/representations/writ petitions filed in the Punjab Service Tribunal/High Court for the approval of competent authorities.
- xii. Circulation of Cabinet decisions.
- xiii. NOCs for passports to all ministerial/specialized staff as per rules and policy.
- xiv. Sanctions for Airport Entry Pass.
- xv. Maintenance of Service Books of Ministerial Staff/EERs.
- xvi. Assistance to Addl:IGP Establishment in conducting the Orderly Rooms and preparations made for the purpose thereof.

- xvii. Any other duties and functions assigned by Addl:IGP Establishment and PPO/IGP.

OBJECTIVES ACHIEVED DURING THE YEAR.

- i. DPC meeting was held on 08-01-2019.
 - a) 26 Junior Clerks were considered for their promotion to the rank of Senior Clerk.
 - b) 30 Senior Clerks were considered for their promotion to the rank of Assistant.
 - c) 36 Assistants were considered for their promotion to the rank of Superintendent.
 - d) 31 Superintendents were considered for their promotion to the rank of Assistant Director.
 - e) 25 Stenographers were considered for their promotion to the rank of Senior Scale Stenographer.
- ii. Three (3) years of policy of transfer/posting of ministerial staff was implemented and on the clerical staff having more than three years tenure at one place to another.
- iii. 10 Orderly Rooms of IGP was held in which 10 appeals and 20 disciplinary cases of various ranks of ministerial staff were got decided.
- iv. Contract period of Technical Staff posted in various units/regions of Punjab Police got extended by the competent authority.
- v. Extension in Contract period in respect of Junior Clerks/Class-IV posted in various branches of CPO was made by the competent authority through Admin Branch.
- vi. Appointment of 225 eligible candidates on Shaheed/Family Claim basis in the ranks of Junior Clerk/Naib Qasid/Class-IV in the light of Family Claim Rules, 2016.
- vii. Appointment of 133 disable candidates on posts of Class-IV reserved against 3% disable quota in various regions/units.
- viii. Parawise Comments/Replies of Writ Petitions of Lahore High Court are also prepared and furnished to concerned forums.
- ix. Appeals of Punjab Service Tribunal are also prepared and furnished to concerned forums.

- x. Comprehensive regarding complaints received from Advisors of Ombudsman Punjab are submitted to concerned officers for further decisions.
- xi. Change of cadre and out of turn promotions were nullified in compliance of orders of Supreme Court of Pakistan and appropriate orders were issued to subordinate offices.
- xii. Appointment of 11 Data Entry Operators of Special Protection Unit.
- xiii. Process of recruitment of 41 Junior Clerks was completed through Punjab Public Service Commission.
- xiv. HRMIS record of ministerial and menial staff posted in CPO is maintained.
- xv. More than 400 Service Books of ministerial and menial staff posted in CPO are maintained in Admin branch.

Chapter No. 5

TRAINING BRANCH

Training Branch, CPO was established in the year 1982 headed by AIG/Training. Prior to this, training matters were dealt by an Assistant posted in Secret Branch, CPO.

AIG/Training performed the assigned duties from 1982 to 2000. In the year 2001, post of Deputy Inspector General of Police was sanctioned for the Training Branch. Later on in 2007, post of Addl. Inspector General of Police was created to head the Training Branch. Presently Training Branch is headed by an Addl. IGP (assisted by DIG/Training and AIG/Training)

MISSION OF TRAINING BRANCH

“To build the capacity in the human resource of the Punjab Police to tackle the policing challenges of 21st century”

TRAINING BRANCH FUNCTIONS

- Supervision/Monitoring of all matters pertaining to training in all Police Training Institutions
- Development and modernization of Syllabi of various basic, promotional & refresher courses in training Institutions and District Training Schools through Training Development Unit (TDU) and Training Management Board (TMB). **TMB meetings are being conducted regularly to discuss the training affairs as well as chalk out the new strategies**
- Organization of Training Courses/Seminars/Workshops and courses within Pakistan.
- Selection of officers for foreign training courses.
- Selection and Training of Instructional Staff and assessment of their suitability
- Procurement of training aids, weapons and ammunition and other equipment for training institutions.
- Preparation of Annual Training Plan/schedule for PTIs.

TRAINING FACILITIES:

Trained instructors are posted in the institutions to educate the trainees in Basic and in service courses as well as other refresher courses, Moreover the staff is also benefited by the foreign instructors. The Training institutions are being developed for achievement of excellence and quality training.

TRAINING INSTITUTIONS:

1. Police Training College, Sihala

2. Police Training College, Lahore
3. Police Training College, Multan
4. Police Training School, Sargodha
5. Police Training School, Farooqabad
6. Police Training School, Rawalpindi

TRAINING CAPACITY OF PTIs

Sr. #	Institutions	Capacity
1.	Police Training College, Sihala	1500
2.	Police Training College, Lahore	1277
6	Police Training College, Multan	1000
3.	Police Training School, Farooqabad	1078
4.	Police Training School, Sargodha	1000
5.	Police Training School, Rawalpindi	720
Total		6,575

TRAINING COURSES BEING OFFERED IN PTIS

SR#	COURSES	DURATION	Rank
Pre-Service /Basic Courses			
1.	Probationer Inspector Legal Course	04 months	Probationer IP/Legal
2.	Probationer T/SI Course	12 Months	T/SI
3.	Probationer T/ASI Course	12 Months	T/ASI
4.	Basic Recruit Class Course	39 weeks	Recruit Constables
5.	Basic Traffic Assistant Course	39 Weeks	Traffic Assistants (Constables)
6.	Junior Traffic Wardens Course	39 Weeks	Junior Traffic Wardens
7.	Basic Recruit Class Course for SPU	06 Months	Security Constables of SPU
8.	Basic Traffic Training Course	09 months	Traffic Wardens
9.	Driver Recruit Class Course	06 Months	Driver Constable
10.	Senior station Assistant / Police Station Assistant	1 Month & 09 Days	Senior Station Assistant /Police Station Assistant
11.	Basic Capacity Building Course for Assistants & Junior Clerks	03 months	Junior Clerk/Assistants
12.	Corporals Basic Training Course	43 Weeks	Corporals
In-Service/Promotional Courses			
1.	Junior Command Course	04 Months	DSP
2.	Advance Class Course	04 Months	Inspector
3.	Specialized Intelligence Course	04 Months	Sub Inspector
4.	Specialized Investigation Course	04 Months	Sub Inspector
5.	Specialized Operations Course	04 Months	Sub Inspector
6.	Lower Class Course	04 Months	B-I qualified Constables
7.	Intermediate Class Course	04 Months	Head Constables
8.	Traffic Upper Class Course	04 Months	Traffic officials
9.	Traffic Advance Class Course	04 months	Senior Traffic Wardens

10.	Promotional Course for Assistants & Junior Clerks	01 month	Junior Clerk/Assistants
Capacity Building Courses			
1.	Drill Instructor Course	04 Months	Constables
2.	Weapon Instructor Course	05 Weeks	Constables
3.	Dolphin Specialized Training Course	45 days	Constables & Head Constables
4.	Finger Print Course	01 month	Constables
5.	Homicide Investigation Course	01 month	SIs & IPs

TRAINING COURSES BEING OFFERED IN DISTRICT POLICE LINES SCHOOLS

SR#	COURSES	DURATION	Rank
1.	Anti-Riot Course	02 weeks	Constable to HC
2.	General Guard/Security Duties Course	02 weeks	Constable to HC
3.	Communication Skills & Media Management	02 weeks	Constable to IP
4.	Basic Investigation Course	04 weeks	ASI to IP
5.	Muharrar Course	04 weeks	Head Constable and Lower Class Course qualified Constables

TRAINING COURSES ABROAD

In the year 2018 about 74 officers participated in training courses/seminars/visits in USA, Georgia, U.K, Turkey, Malaysia, China, France, Japan & UAE etc to improve their professional knowledge and skills.

TRAINING POLICIES

i. Examination Policy - 2012

It was observed that there was no uniform examination policy being followed in all PTIs except a brief mention of examination in the Police College Manual, 2002. In this regard different instructions/policies had been issued from time to time in bits and pieces. The conduct of examination is a very important aspect in any Police Training Institution and there was a dire need to formulate a comprehensive policy about the conduct of examinations and permission to re-appear for failures in basic as well as promotional courses. In view of the narrated factors, an examination policy-2012 was prepared and issued with approval of competent authority.

ii. Standing Order 4/2015 regarding Selection/ Posting/ Tenure of Instructors

In the year 1976 a policy was introduced whereby certain incentives like special allowance, one-step promotion and provision of opportunity for availing seats of PTIs for undergoing training courses were given to the instructional staff posted in the training institutions for a period of three years from different district/units. Consequently, in 2009 a new policy of training was introduced which could not be fully implemented being devoid of prior approval from in the Provincial Government which was mandatory under Atricle-112 of Police Order-2002. Thus, it had no legal sanctity as observed by the Honorable Supreme Court of Pakistan. Later on, the said policy was revised with few amendments in accordance of present day requirements. The Government of the Punjab has approved and the same was issued with the approval of the competent authority. It is also pertinent to mention here that in future no benefits of promotional courses would be given to any Police Official who are serving as Drill & Weapon Instructors in all Police Training Institutions in Punjab after completion of 03/04 years as Instructor.

iii. Standing Order 06/2018 regarding Monitoring of A, B, C & D Courses.

Since the Training Branch, CPO, Punjab is supervisory body for all sorts of trainings of Punjab Police; it will now onwards also monitor the training of all Probationer T/SIs & T/ASIs till the completion of their A, B, C & D Courses through issuance of Training Calendar and conduct the Written Examinations.

TARGET SET FOR THE YEAR (2019-20)

- i. Up-gradation of Police Training College, Lahore as University.
- ii. Preparation of Punjab Police Training Courses and Examination Policy 2019
- iii. Establishment of Interactive Learning Labs (ILL) in Police Training Institutes with the cooperation of Taleem Foundation.
- iv. Digitalization/Artificial Intelligence-Training Exercise with the Corporation of Progressive Education Network.
- v. Punjab Police Internship Programe by LUMS University, Lahore
- vi. Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with University of Health & Sciences, Lahore.
- vii. Establishment of I.T Lab at PTC, Lahore
- viii. Establishment of School of Investigation at PTC, Lahore
- ix. Basic Training Course of 2nd Batch of Corporals at EPTS, Lahore.

- x. Capacity Building & Promotional Courses for Ministerial Staff (Assistants & Junior clerk).
- xi. Syllabus/Module of Traffic Advance Class Course.
- xii. Establishment of a new Police Training School at D.G Khan.
- xiii. Improvement of Infrastructure/Capacity issues.
- xiv. 5th Probationer T/SIs Class Course at Police Training College, Sihala.
- xv. Specialized Investigation Operation & Intelligence for 300 Sub-Inspectors at Police Training College, Sihala & Lahore.
- xvi. Intermediate Class Course for 300 Head Constables at PTC, Lahore & Sihala.
- xvii. Lower School Course for 400 B1 qualified Constables at PTC, Multan and PTS, Farooqabad, Sargodha & Rawalpindi.
- xviii. Basic Recruit Class Course for 3000 newly appointed Constables at PTC, Multan and PTS, Farooqabad, Sargodha & Rawalpindi.
- xix. Junior Command Course for 45 DSsP.
- xx. Basic Recruit Class Course for 190 Constables of FIA at PTC, Sihala

TARGET ACHIEVED (2018-19)

- i. Establishment of School of Investigation at PTC, Sihala.
- ii. Revision of the syllabus of all Pre-Service and In-Service Courses.
- iii. 160 Sub-Inspectors have undergone their Promotion courses i.e. Specialized Investigation Operation & Intelligence at Police Training College, Sihala & Lahore.
- iv. Training of 1400 Security Constables of Special Protection Unit (SPU) have completed at Police Training College, Multan & Sihala.
- v. 1753 Constables of various districts have completed their Basic Recruit Class Course at Police Training School, Rawalpindi, Sargodha & Farooqabad.
- vi. 400 Lady Constables have completed their 11th Lady Recruit Class Course at Police Training College, Lahore.
- vii. 148 Traffic Wardens have completed their Basic Traffic Warden Course at PTC, Lahore.
- viii. 51 Junior Traffic Wardens have completed their 1st Probationer Training Course at PTC, Lahore.
- ix. 236 Police Station Assistants have completed their Basic Training (45 days) at PTC, Lahore.
- x. 270 Driver Constables of various units (SPU, Dolphin, PHP & MT) have completed Driver Recruit Training Course at Police Training School, Sargodha & Farooqabad.

- xi. 400 B1 qualified Constables have undergone their promotion Lower School Course at PTC, Multan and PTS, Farooqabad, Sargodha & Rawalpindi.
- xii. One day workshops conducted in the year 2018-19 in which 21887 officers/officials in the rank of DSP to Constables have been participated.
- xiii. All appeals received during the year 2018-19 have been finalized.

Chapter No. 6

FINANCE & WELFARE BRANCH

FINANCE BRANCH

INTRODUCTION

Finance Branch is headed by AIG/ Finance who supervises Finance, Accounts and Audit units of the Punjab Police. Finance Branch deals with following main functions:-

- i. Compilation, rationalization & submission to the government of Budget Estimates (BEs) for the coming financial year.
- ii. Feeding of annual budget for CFY into SAP after receipt from FD.
- iii. Distribution of the budget on annual, bi-annual and quarterly basis to all Units / Districts rationally and proportionally.
- iv. Compilation of 1st and 2nd List of Excesses and Surrenders.
- v. Preparation of Schedule of New Expenditure (SNEs) as and when required.
- vi. Compilation / Circulation of sanctioned strength annually.
- vii. Preparation of appropriation of accounts and reply to audit Paras before PAC.
- viii. Preparation of summaries for Chief Minister and subsequent approval for additional finances/resources for all units of Police.
- ix. Preparation of proposals for revision of pay & allowances/salary package.
- x. Creation of supernumerary/OSD posts for Shuhada and deceased officials.
- xi. Creation, re-designation and shifting of posts for all units/organs of Punjab Police.
- xii. Allocations, re-appropriations, Ex-post facto sanctions and regularization of irregular expenditure.

There are 11 functional heads under which Budget funds for a financial year are received from Finance Department, Govt. of the Punjab. The details of budgetary allocation under these functional heads/Funds Centre for the financial year, 2018-19 are given as:-

Sr. No.	Functional Heads	Original budget, 2018-19	Revised budget, 2018-19
1.	Direction (LQ4125) For Central Police Office (CPO), Punjab Police, Punjab, Lahore.	5,065,587,000	5,196,283,000
2.	Superintendence (LQ4126) Relates to the Offices of All the Regional Police Officers (RPOs)	507,401,000	454,500,000
3.	District Police (LQ4127) Pertains to CCPO, CPOs, DPOs, Traffic Police, D&I, Investigation Branch, PHP and Tele & Transport.	81,043,448,000	85,483,449,000
4.	C.T.Department (LQ4590)	6,231,367,000	5,243,416,000
5.	Special Branch (LQ4129)	4,377,966,000	3,076,813,000
6.	EPF (SPU) (LW4120)	4,980,058,000	3,623,722,000
7.	PTI (LQ4136)	2,690,757,000	2,339,895,000
8.	PC (LQ4131)	5,479,382,000	5,439,267,000

Sr. No.	Functional Heads	Original budget, 2018-19	Revised budget, 2018-19
9.	Police Supplied to Public Departments, Private Bodies & Persons (LQ4133)	318,214,000	279,018,000
10.	PQR (LQ4134) For all CPO and DPO office in Punjab	398,531,000	282,410,000
11.	Works (LQ4135) For all Police Units in Punjab	300,000,000	300,073,000
Grand Total:		111,392,711,000	111,718,846,000

Budget Estimates under all functional heads are received from the Drawing & Disbursing officers to concerned RPOs and Controlling Officers. The controlling officers after consolidation of the estimates of their subordinate districts/ offices submit the same to Finance Branch, CPO, Lahore. Finance Branch further analyses and scrutinizes the Budget Estimates received from all the RPOs, unit heads and consolidates these demands under respective functional heads. Finalized Budget Estimates under all the functional heads are submitted to Govt. of the Punjab, Finance Department. The budget is then presented to the Punjab Assembly for approval. Once budget is approved, Govt. of the Punjab Finance Department allocates/releases funds to Punjab Police.

On receipt of Annual Budget from Govt. of the Punjab, Finance Branch allocates funds to the concerned Controlling Officers / RPOs and unit heads for onward allotment to their subordinate offices/ districts keeping in view their requirements.

Apart from preparing Budget Estimates, Finance Branch also prepares 1st & 2nd List of Excesses & Surrenders and re-appropriation of funds. Finance Branch is also the custodian of sanctioned strength of Punjab Police and circulates it to lower formations each year. Further, Finance Branch also deals with creation of supernumerary and other posts of all ranks. The accounts are also got settled and approved through appropriation of accounts from the Public Accounts Committee (PAC).

Following special allocations were made during Financial Year 2018-19, which were utilized for new initiatives undertaken by Punjab Police:-

- i. Funds amounting to Rs.942,336,000- for computerization of Police Stations and creation of Front Desks across Punjab were released through SNEs during F.Y. 2018-19. It proved a major step towards changing Thana Culture and facilitation of citizens.
- ii. Furthermore, fund amounting to Rs.2,147,942,000/- (Dolphin 1,580,489,000/- & PRU 567,453,000/-) was sanctioned by Finance Department for creation of Dolphin & PRU and provided to Lahore Police. Dolphin Squad, initially established in Lahore, has been extended to five major cities, which has enhanced patrolling, response and presence of police.
- iii. During the financial year 2018-19, Govt. of the Punjab, Finance Department allocated the following funds under head Repair/Purchase/ Procurement of Logistics:-

i.	A13001-Repair of Transport	798,915,000
ii.	A13303-Repair of Building	300,073,000
iii.	A09-Purchase/procurement of Logistics (transport, machinery and equipment, furniture)	1,517,579,000

- iv. With respect to benefit of retiring and deceased Police officials, huge amounts were disbursed to families of Shuhada, deceased and retired officials under the following heads:-

i.	A05216-Financial Assistance of deceased families	1,343,800,000
ii.	A04114-Encashment of LPR	1,576,871,000

- v. During Financial Year 2018-19 following Schemes/Projects were approved through SNE for Special Protection Unit (SPU) for providing security to Foreigners, Chinese, projects being carried out by foreigners and persons on high risk:-

Project / SNE	Amount (million)
Continuation of 2808 posts for Special Protection Unit (SPU) were providing security to Foreign nationals and projects	614.373
Continuation of 2609 posts for Special Protection Unit (SPU) were providing security to Foreign nationals and projects	1103.841
Continuation of 3 posts of Addl. Director and 3 posts of Dy. Directors in Special Protection Unit (SPU) Punjab, Lahore.	11.700
Continuation of 1050 posts for Special Protection Unit (SPU) were providing security to persons on high risk	591.544
Continuation of 3034 posts for Special Protection Unit (SPU).	1430.106
Total	3751.564

Sanctioned strength of Punjab Police and corresponding budget has increased considerably over the years. A detail of budgets of previous years and sanctioned strength is as under:-

10 YEAR BUDGET DATA OF PUNJAB POLICE

Sr. No.	Year	Total Posts	Original Budget	Revised Budget
1	2008-2009	167,871	30,311,597,000	39,144,959,000
2	2009-2010	170,031	43,057,483,000	47,019,331,000
3	2010-2011	177,492	48,924,063,000	51,336,560,000
4	2011-2012	177,635	51,821,213,000	59,078,318,000
5	2012-2013	177,660	61,163,494,000	64,661,961,000
6	2013-2014	177,669	70,134,119,000	69,207,190,000
7	2014-2015	179,921	81,278,476,000	74,914,613,000
8	2015-2016	196,809	86,699,354,000	77,852,236,000
9	2016-2017	206,319	88,244,527,000	88,946,180,000
10	2017-2018	209,164	95,128,527,000	100,818,460,000
11	2018-2019	213,405	111,698,711,000	111,718,846,000
12	2019-2020	212,006	114,682,223,000	-

WELFARE BRANCH

RESPONSIBILITIES:

DIG Welfare is responsible for:

- i. Management/disbursement of maintenance allowance.
- ii. Disbursement of immediate relief and funeral charges.
- iii. Disbursement of dowry charges.
- iv. Disbursement of educational scholarships.
- v. Disbursement of one month's salary on retirement.
- vi. Management of Welfare Fund Loans.
- vii. Preparation of scheme for Welfare of Punjab Police personnel.
- viii. Implementation of Welfare schemes approved by the competent authority as per policy.
- ix. Meetings and deliberations regarding welfare of Police and management of Welfare Funds.
- x. Monitoring the activities of Shuhada Cell.
- xi. Preparation of progress report for submission to the competent authority.
- xii. Management, allocation and placement of funds for Investment/ business enterprises i.e. petrol pumps, shops, plazas, canteen, dispensaries, gymnasiums, bands, riding schools, khidmat markaz, driving school, etc. to generate funds at the districts/units/regional levels.
- xiii. Matters related to Police public Schools.
- xiv. Maintenance of revolving funds for flexible operations.
- xv. Administration of all matters pertaining to the PQRs.
- xvi. Maintenance of welfare
- xvii. Awarding punishments
- xviii. Any other duties and functions assigned by the Addl: IGP, W&F and PPO/IGP

OBJECTIVES:

The Punjab Police Welfare Fund has been established with the following aims and objectives:

- i) To extend and improve medical facilities for serving and retired beneficiaries as defined in the definitions.
- ii) To advance, whether as a loan or stipend, grants to the dependents of serving beneficiaries for the purpose of education at approved Institutions.
- iii) To provide any other facility or help which the committee of Management may decide from time to time and which comes under the broad term of "Welfare" of the beneficiaries.
- iv) To provide lump-sum grants at a rate to be decided by the Committee of Management in case of death or injury to any of the beneficiaries in the line of active duty.

- v) To grant dowry charges (marriage grants) on the marriage of daughters of serving, retired and deceased Police Officers / Officials.
- vi) Any other matter incidental or conducive to the attainments of the above aims and objects.

PERFORMANCE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2018-19.

During the financial year 2018-19 Police personnel were contributed RS.1,252,268,870.

DISBURSEMENT OF FUNDS:

The police employees are entitled for Welfare fund in the term of PPWF Rule 2016, as under: -

a) MAINTENANCE ALLOWANCE:

Maintenance Allowance will be granted to the families of police personnel in cases of death in service (other than Shaheed) and to the police personnel only in cases of invalidation on medical ground (permanent incapacitation) during service. Moreover, this allowance shall be paid quarterly basis (three months).

Rank	Fixed amount per month (In Rupees)	Per child per month (Rupees)
SP/DD or above rank	20,000	2,000
ASP/DSP/IP/AD/PS/OS or equivalent rank	10,000	1,500
ASI/SI/Assistant/Auditor/Steno & Senior Clerk equivalent rank	8,000	1,200
Constable/Head Constable Junior Clerk & Class IV or equivalent rank	6,000	1,000
Widows/widowers/Medically permanent invalid of all ranks with less than ten (10) years of service.	Double amount of the respective rank	Entitled amount of the respective rank

ENTITLEMENT: -

The above mentioned amount is payable according to the following criterion:

Service	Time Period
Up to 10 years	All beneficiaries falling under ten year service category shall be allowed maintenance allowance for a period of ten (10) years.
Above 10 years	All beneficiaries falling above ten year service category shall be allowed maintenance allowance equal to the period served but will end up in any case at superannuation age of sixty (60) years. No benefits shall continue after superannuation.

The Maintenance Allowance shall be stopped, for widow/widower/medically permanent invalid along with their children, before time period specified above under following conditions:

- i. In case of re-marriage of widow/widower,
- ii. In case of employment of widow/widower or her/his Son;
- iii. In case of employment of a child of medically invalid personnel.

b) IMMEDIATE RELIEF / FUNERAL CHARGES:

A sum of Rs. 50,000/- is being paid to the kith and kin of the Police official / Officers who lay down their lives during service. A sum of Rs. 32,650,000/- has been paid to 653 such cases.

c) SCHOLARSHIP:

College going children of Police employees securing 65% marks in Public Sector Colleges/Universities and Autonomous public Sector Institutions duly recognized by concerned Boards of Intermediate & Secondary Educations, Punjab Board of Technical Education, Higher Education Commission (HEC) or Pakistan Medical & Dental Council (PMDC) and Government Authority empowered to affiliate or recognize higher or technical educations Institutions should have secured 65% or above marks in the Board/University examination on the basis of which they have been admitted to the present course are paid scholarship yearly out of Punjab Police Welfare Fund. A sum of Rs.129,032,155/- has been paid to 5099 such cases.

d) MEDICAL/FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE:

Police officers/officials who were suffering from various diseases were granted Medical Assistance out of Punjab Police Welfare Fund for their treatment. A sum of Rs.68,982,547/- has been paid to 601 needy personnel in such cases.

e) DOWRY CHARGES:

This facility will be provided as detailed below:

Serving/retired/medically permanent invalid personnel of Grade 1 to 15	Rs: 40,000/- each for first two real daughters and Rs: 30,000/- each for remaining real daughters.
Serving/retired/medically permanent invalid personnel of Grade16 & above.	Rs: 50,000/- each for first two real daughters and Rs: 40,000/- each for remaining real daughters.

Moreover, Dowry charges @ Rs. 60,000/- each will be granted to all real daughters of personnel of all ranks falling in the following categories: To permanently declared medically invalid due to police encounter or bomb blast terrorist attack; (Special provision)

- a. In case of death in service of police personnel
- b. To martyrs of all ranks

In case of death of widow/widower, the married daughter may herself claim her dowry charges. A sum of Rs.244,335,000/- has been paid to 5473 needy personnel in such cases.

f) LAST MONTH'S SALARY ON RETIREMENT RUNNING BASIC PAY :

One last month salary running basic pay on retirement is granted to retired Police employees. In this regard, a sum of Rs.129,235,220/- has been paid to 4096 cases.

g) AWARD OF COMPENSATION:

In the term of Award & compensation rule 2017 following 23 cases were decided and total Rs. 4333,000,000 were sanctioned out of budgetary allocation of Punjab Government: -

Sr. No.	Rank, Name & No.	District/ Unit	Amount of Compensation Award
1.	Shaheed Traffic Warden Shahid Sarwar No.603/CTR	Traffic Rawalpindi	22.5 Million (Package#2)
2.	Shaheed ASI Shafqat Ali No.475	Faisalabad	22.5 Million (Package#2)
3.	Shaheed HC Asif Iqbal No.1333	Lahore	17.5 Million (Package#2)
4.	Shaheed Constable Muhammad Bilal No.2094	Bahawalpur	17.5 Million (Package#2)
5.	Shaheed Constable Muhammad Mazhar No.5468	Rawalpindi	17.5 Million (Package#2)
6.	Shaheed Constable Asif Sultan No.1890	Sargodha	17.5 Million (Package#2)
7.	Shaheed HC Fiaz Ullah No.552	Khushab	17.5 Million (Package#2)
8.	Shaheed Constable Umar Usman No.164	Hafizabad	17.5 Million (Package#2)
9.	Shaheed Constable Muhammad Afzaal No.1905	Sheikhupura	17.5 Million (Package#2)
10.	Shaheed Constable Muhammad Jameel No.5344	Rawalpindi	17.5 Million (Package#2)
11.	Shaheed Constable Asghar Ali No.4137	Faisalabad	17.5 Million (Package#2)
12.	Shaheed HC Muhammad Arif No.6412	Rawalpindi	17.5 Million (Package#2)
13.	Shaheed Constable Muhammad Abid Ali	Faisalabad	17.5 Million

Sr. No.	Rank, Name & No.	District/ Unit	Amount of Compensation Award
	No.5368		(Package#2)
14.	Shaheed Constable Muhammad Iqbal No.322	Khanewal	17.5 Million (Package#2)
15.	Shaheed Constable Ansar Mehmood No.4621/TA	Sialkot	3 Million (Package#3)
16.	Shaheed HC Muhammad Sohail No.10542	Lahore	23.5 (Package#1)
17.	Shaheed HC Shahid Nazir No.10522	Lahore	23.5 (Package#1)
18.	Shaheed HC Gulzar Ali No.19099	Lahore	23.5 (Package#1)
19.	Shaheed Constable Muhammad Saleem No.12968	Lahore	23.5 (Package#1)
20.	Shaheed Constable Muhammad Saddam Hussain No.19072	Lahore	23.5 (Package#1)
21.	Shaheed ASI Muhammad Riaz No.3124/R	Rawalpindi	22.5 Million (Package#1)
22.	Shaheed Constable Muhammad Zafran No.5403	Rawalpindi	17.5 Million (Package#1)
23.	Shaheed HC Sajid Mehmood No.4422	Rawalpindi	17.5 Million (Package#1)

Following 30 cases were decided of injured officials in the term of Award & compensation and total Rs.19,450,000 were sanctioned out of budgetary allocation of Punjab Government:

-

Sr. No.	Rank, Name & No.	District/ Unit	Amount of Compensation Award
1.	Injured Constable Mehboob Ali No.1221/C	Sargodha	10 Lac
2.	Injured Constable Azmat Ullah No.408	Sargodha	10 Lac
3.	Injured Constable Muhammad Anwar No.925	Kasur	10 Lac
4.	Injured Constable Muhammad Riaz No.1268	Kasur	10 Lac
5.	Injured Constable Muhammad Irshad No.54	Kasur	02 Lac
6.	Injured Constable Rifaqat Ali No.1439	Kasur	1 Lac
7.	Injured Constable Sabir Ali No.853 (EPF) Kasur	Kasur	1 Lac
8.	Injured Constable Muhammad Javed	Kasur	1 Lac

Sr. No.	Rank, Name & No.	District/ Unit	Amount of Compensation Award
	No.1258/C		
9.	Injured Driver Head Constable Iftikhar Ahmad No.1094/HC	Kasur	1 Lac
10.	Injured DSP Kamran Zaman SDPO/Ferozwala	Sheikhupura	10 Lac
11.	Injured Constable Muhammad Mushtaq Ahmad No.170/C	Sheikhupura	10 Lac
12.	Injured Sub-Inspector Iftikhar Ahmad No.69/SA	Sheikhupura	10 Lac
13.	Injured Mr. Muhammad Saleem DSP/SDPO Pattoki	Kasur	2.5 Lac
14.	Injured Constable Asim Shehbaz No.1730	Gujrat	10 Lac
15.	Injured ASI Muhammad Riaz No.1708/GL	Gujranwala	03 Lac
16.	Injured Driver Constable Imran Nawaz No.921	M.B.Din	05 Lac
17.	Injured Head Constable Mohsin Raza No.604	M.B.Din	03Lac
18.	Injured Driver Constable Zulqarnain No.72	D.G.Khan	10 Lac
19.	Injured Constable Muhammd Mansha No.927	Sheikhupura	02 Lac
20.	Injured Constable Muhammad Ejaz No.836/C	D.G.Khan	10 Lac
21.	Injured T/ASI Muhammad Irfan Mustafa	D.G.Khan	03 Lac
22.	Injured Constable Aman Ullah No.3201/C	Gujrat	10 Lac
23.	Injured Constable Faisal Ijaz No.3300/C	PHP Gujranwala	10 Lac
24.	Injured Inspector Attique No.C/2295	Lahore	10 Lac
25.	Injured Constable Waqar Barkat No.1314	Lahore	10 Lac
26.	Injured Constable Muhammad Usman No.16209	Lahore	10 Lac
27.	Injured Contable Mohsin Ali No.18057	Lahore	10 Lac
28.	Injured Constable Irshad Hussain No.13657/C	PHP D.G.Khan	10 Lac
29.	Injured Constable Ghulam Fareed No.12658/C	PHP D.G.Khan	10 Lac
30.	Injured Constable Muhammad Ismail No.12683	PHP D.G.Khan	10 Lac
Total			19,450,000

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL BENEFITS OUT OF PUNJAB POLICE WELFARE FUND.

DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2018-19.

Sr. #	Description	No. of Beneficiaries	Total Amount Rs.
1	Dowry Charges	5473	244,335,000
2	Last Salary	4096	129,235,220
3	Education Scholarship	5099	129,032,155
4	Maintenance Allowance	2386	82,968,280
5	Financial Assistance	601	68,982,547
6	Funeral Charges	653	32,650,000
7	Compensation Welfare Fund	3	2,000,000
	Total	18311	689,203,202

Chapter No. 7

DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

Achievements:

Following 41 schemes completed in ADP 2018-19

Sr.#	Category	No. of Schemes
1	Barracks Hostel	02
2	Boundary Wall	02
3	Canine Unit	01
4	Dolphin	02
5	Office	03
6	PHP	06
7	Police Lines	01
8	PS	21
9	Residences	02
10	Riverine Posts	01
TOTAL		41

Major Tasks Accomplished by StPU:

a. Development Tasks

- ADP Formulation 2018-19
- Distribution of Repair & Maintenance Funds
- Developed software for automation of all development activities (PPDMS)
- Monitoring & Evaluation of development schemes
- Compiled Handbook for development works
- Designed new sign boards for all Police Stations
- Organized 05 training sessions
- Technical & Financial Evaluation of Development schemes
- Arrangements of Meetings–CSC, DDSC, Negotiation, Technical meetings and PDWP
- Redefined TOR's, RFP vis-à-vis evaluation criteria for Consultants

b. Procurement Tasks

- Redefined Bidding Document and Pre-Qualification Documents –PQD
- Got BD and PQD approved from MD PPRA
- Devised Evaluation parameters
- Arranged 02 trainings on PPRA rules
- Prepared PQD for Oil & Lubricants
- Assisted in hiring of STC for Technical Support

c. Welfare Tasks

- Assisted branch in hiring of Investment Consultant
- Assisted in hiring of Actuary Consultant
- Reconciled 3% and 20 % Data
- Involved in revamping of Welfare Dashboard with PITB
- Police Club

d. Finance Tasks

- Proposed budget distribution as per district profiling

e. Other Tasks

- Prepared Concept Paper for Police University
- PQD VPN, Perception Survey

Chapter No. 8

LOGISTICS AND PROCUREMENT BRANCH

Introduction:

Logistics & Procurement Branch deals with the collection of data about logistics requirements of Punjab Police, to plan future procurements in light of operational needs, materializing procurements, distribution of goods etc. amongst the districts / units and to have check on the inventory of logistics all over the Punjab. It deals with standardization of specifications of different stores/goods to be purchased for the department. Annual Procurement plans are prepared by the Branch after seeking demands from the districts / units in the light of annual budgetary allocations and tenders are floated in newspapers to materialize the procurement in accordance with Punjab Procurement Rules, 2014. It is also responsible for finalizing all contracts made for the purchase of logistics items, goods, and services. It regulates police uniform rules. It works to fulfill the operational / training logistics requirements of the Punjab Police and its units.

Objectives Achieved (during the year):

During the financial year 2018-19, Logistics & Procurement Branch planned procurement for required logistics in the light of available resources and after hectic efforts, successfully materialized the procurement of vital goods i.e. **arms, ammunitions, uniform, ballistics equipment, antiriot equipment, tear gas equipment, plant & machinery, I.T. equipment, furniture & fixtures, other stores, transport etc.** as detailed below:

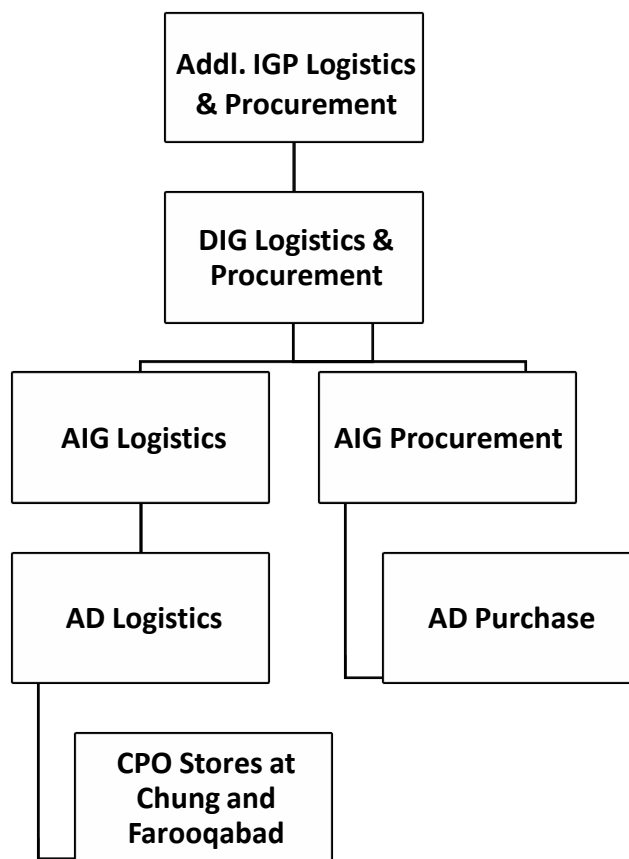
Sr.No.	Object Head	Amount utilized for procurement (Rs.)
i.	AO3906- Uniform	1,098,824,288
ii.	A03942- Cost of Other Stores	19,700,347
iii.	AO3954- Ordnance Stores	1,374,789,668
iv.	A03970- 040- Bed & Boxes	71,054,299
v.	A03970- 046- Tear Gas	42,299,744
vi.	A03970- 045- Ordnance Stores	60,947,263
vii.	A09501- Transport	235,164,500
viii.	AO9601- Plant & Machinery	706,521,182
ix.	AO9701- Furniture Purchase	111,852,410
x.	AO9899- Others	12,250,000
Grand Total		3,733,403,701

The goods/articles procured against the above mentioned expenditures are distributed among the districts/units, enhancing the operational/training capabilities of the formations/units. Major part of the procurements was made specially for revamping of Counter Terrorism Department (CTD), who is playing vital role in the fight against the menace of terrorism. Despite having financial and time constraints, Logistics & Procurement Branch remained successful to materialize the procurements in the end of financial year.

Initiatives taken (any significant project / programme)

- Previously, Addl. IGP Welfare & Finance supervised Logistics & Procurement Branch. Since most of the assigned tasks to the said post involved financial implications, hence, necessitated enhanced level of supervision. The magnitude and scope of the branch required attention to minute details, which is time consuming and tedious tasks being supervised by single officer. Hence, the matter regarding creation of new posts was taken with the Government of the Punjab. Resultantly, 04 new posts of senior officers have been created to revamp the Logistics & Procurement Branch of Punjab Police which have increased the efficiency of the branch manifold. The new organogram of the section is as under:

ORGANOGRAM



- Punjab Police Department is in dire need to revamp their police stations, police posts, offices, units etc. Due to financial constraints, it is not possible to achieve all the aimed goals. However, despite the limitations, Logistics & Procurement Branch has played significant role in the following initiatives of the IGP, Punjab:
 - Revamping of Counter Terrorism Department (CTD) by providing new logistics of Rs.825 million in a year.
 - Induction of Ballistics shields in the Punjab Police for the first time to safeguard the lives of police personnel.
 - Procurement of bullet proof jackets & combat helmets to improve the protection level of the police personnel.
 - Establishment of Resource Management Centers (RMCs) in all districts & Units.
 - Digitization of record of logistics by successful launching of Resource Management Software in the RMCs.
 - Computer Training to the staff of all districts posted on RMCs for improved inventory management systems.
 - Fixation of QR codes on all logistics items for improved inventory system.
 - Provision of new logistics to Police Stations for modernization.
 - Provision of logistics to districts for Mobile Khidmat Marakiz.
 - Provision of logistics to training institutes of Punjab Police to enhance the capacity building of the institutes.

Chapter No. 9

INTERNAL ACCOUNTABILITY BRANCH

D&I Branch were established through Standing Order No. 8 of 2016 dated 30.08.16. Later renamed as Internal Accountability Branch through Standing Order No. 11 of 2018

Objectives:

- i. Comprehensive departmental oversight & accountability
- ii. Periodic system of inspections
- iii. Effective performance evaluation of all units
- iv. Enquiries into serious misconduct, and systemic corruption
- v. Efficient complaints management system
- vi. Revamping of procedures & standards for better policing

Methodology of IAB

- i. Stands for all-embracing internal accountability by CPO
- ii. Provides third-party evaluation for police operations
- iii. Assesses performance of units.
- iv. Reviews processes and recommends improvement
- v. Enhances public trust in police through fairness

Branches of IAB

- 1) Complaints Branch
- 2) Inquiries Branch
- 3) Inspection Branch

COMPLAINTS BRANCH

IGP POLICE COMPLAINT CENTER-8787

Concept

- i. To have an interactive complaints handling mechanism
- ii. Receives and processes complaints from all over Punjab
- iii. Not marked to officers below DSPs/ASPs rank (SDPO's Level).
- iv. Bound to call the complainant in 8 hours
- v. Most of the complaints are disposed off within three to fifteen days.

Process

- i. Follow up by IGP Police Complaints Center-8787
- ii. Feedback before disposal of complaints
- iii. Conference Calls-8787
- iv. Monitored by IG Punjab

Impact

- i. Number of persons visiting IG office has decreased to a significant level.
- ii. More than 1200 calls are made in a day to ensure timely disposal of complaints.
- iii. More than 01 Lac complaints registered-breakup at dashboard.

System Generated Annual Report from 01.07.2018 to 30.06.2019

Sources of Complaints

SOURCES

- ✓ Call at 8787
- ✓ SMS on 8787
- ✓ IGP Open Court
- ✓ Online through Police Website
- ✓ Email
- ✓ By post
- ✓ Directives (Hard form)
 - President
 - Prime Minister’s
 - PMDU
 - Chief Minister’s Punjab
 - CM Helpline
 - Chief Secretary, Punjab
 - Home Department
 - IGP Punjab
 - Ombudsman
- ✓ Oversees Pakistani
- ✓ High Court
- ✓ Others



Figure 9.1

PROCESS OF COMPLAINTS HANDLING

- Registration of Complaint
- Tracking Number
- Forwarded to concerned Police Officer
- Forwarding of Messages to the complainant and Police officer on their mobile
- Contact with complainant in 24 hours
- Meeting with complainant in 48-hours
- Report back to PCC in 48 hours
- Quality assuring on resolution by IGP office
- Disposed OR RE-Opened & Marked to a senior officer for verification

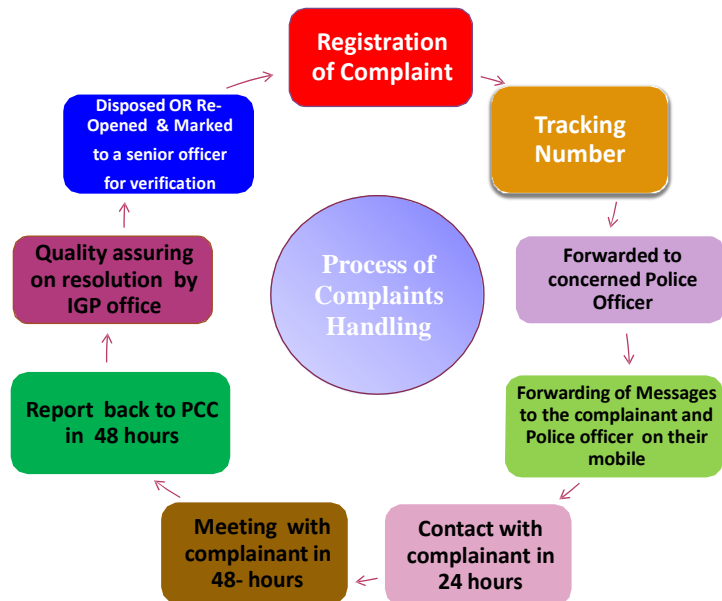
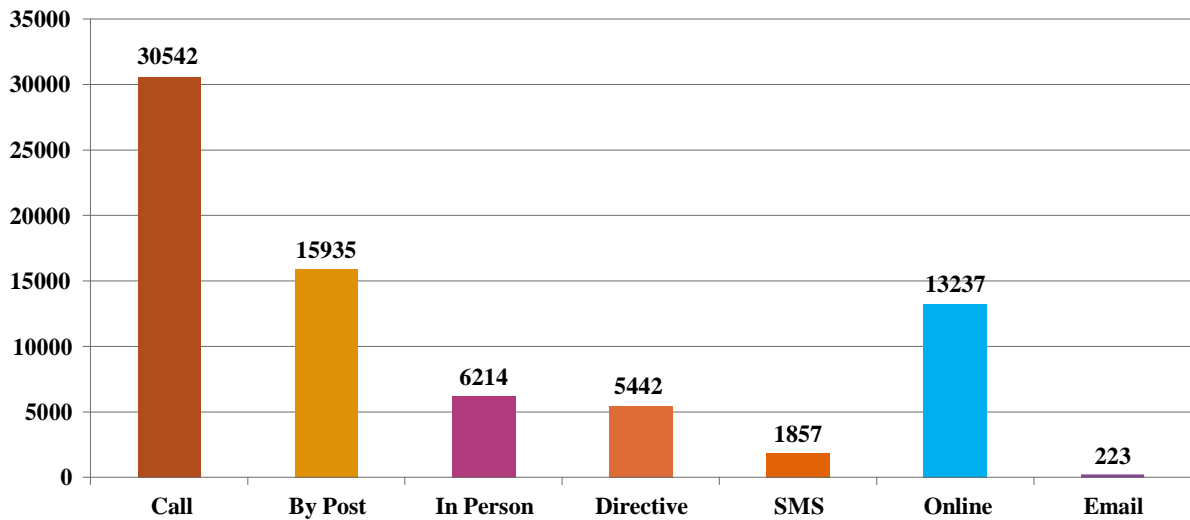


Figure 9.2

Source wise Complaints 01.07.2018 to 30.06.2019



Total Complaints registered = 73450

Figure 9.3

Category Wise Complaints 01.07.2018 to 30.06.2019

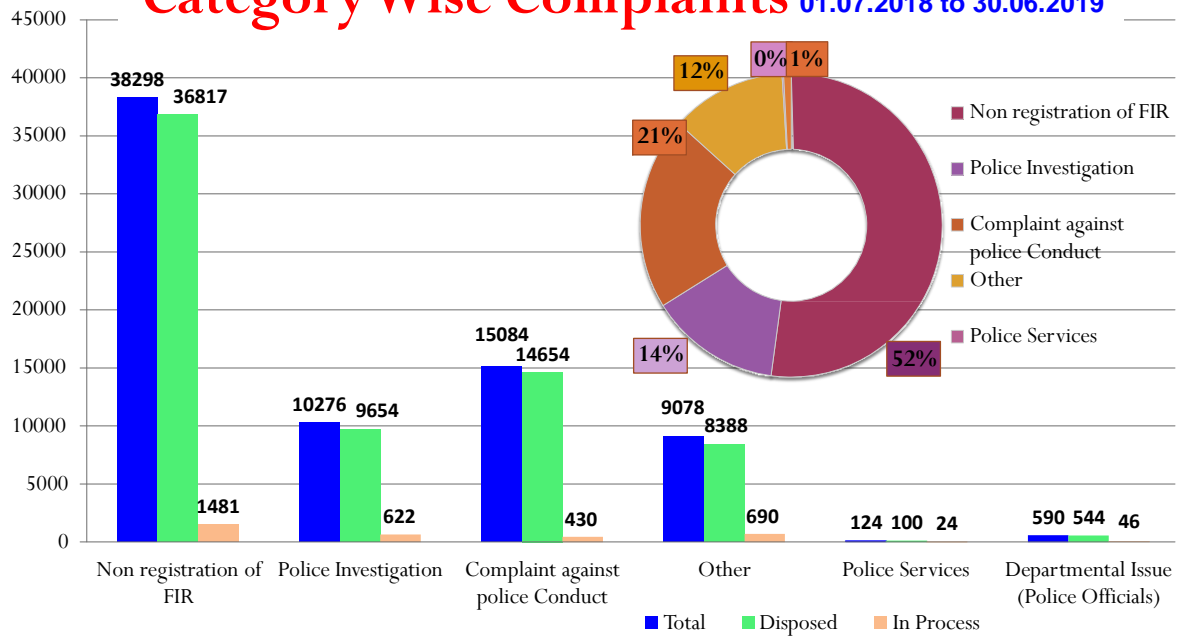


Figure 9.4

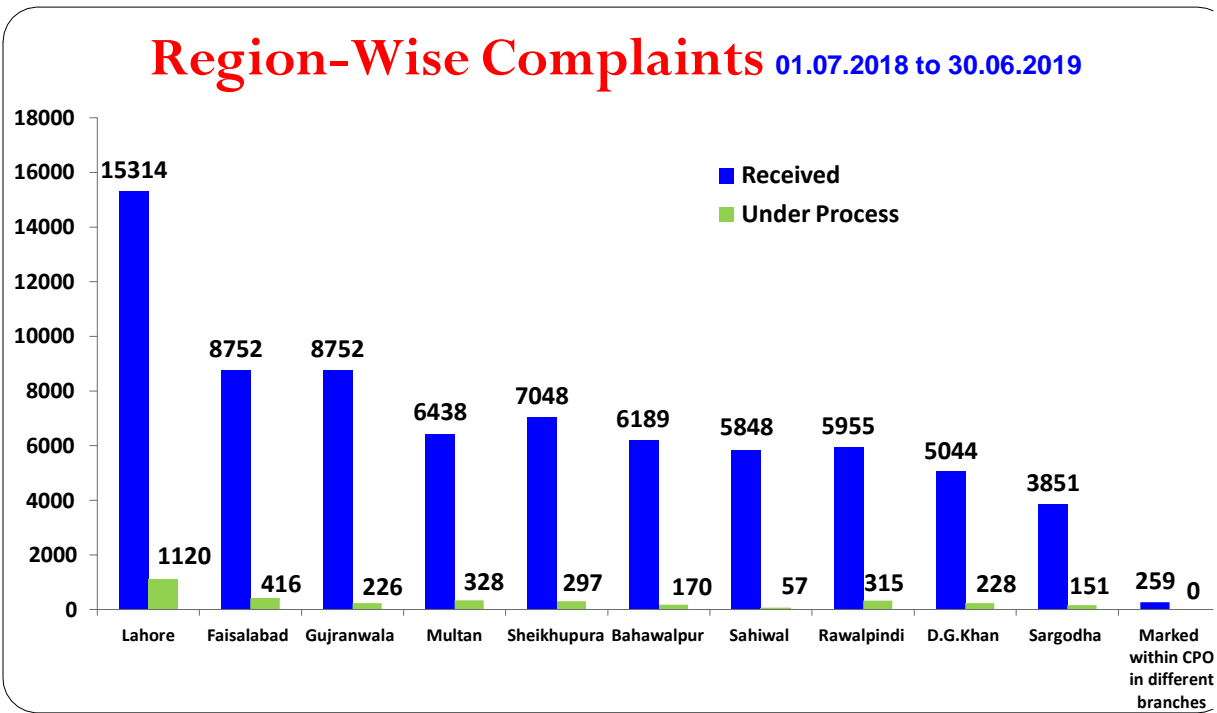


Figure 9.5

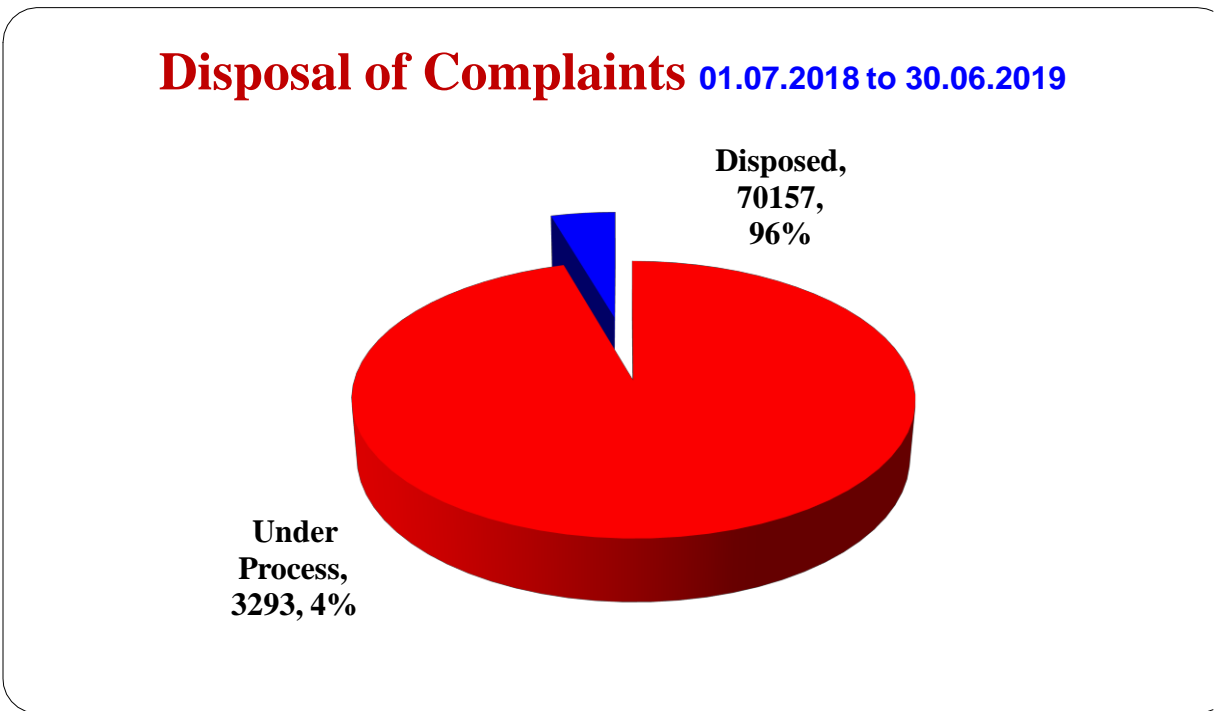


Figure 9.6

INSPECTIONS BRANCH

Formal inspection of CPO/DPO, CTO,SP/PHP,SDPO Offices, Malkhanas, PC/ PTI Units, Police Lines, PS, PHP/Post, SPU Projects conducted by Regional SSsP/D&I, month wise Schedule for the Year-2018

Month	Required	Conducted	Total Pendency
January-2018	66	66	0
Febuary-2018	63	63	0

March-2018	62	62	0
April-2018	63	63	0
May-2018	64	64	0
June-2018	63	63	0
July-2018	64	64	0
Augsust-2018	65	65	0
September-2018	63	63	0
October-2018	63	63	0
November-2018	58	53	5
December-2018	56	46	10
Total	750	735	15

FORMAL INSPECTION OF CPO/DPO, CTO,SP/PHP,SDPO OFFICES, MALKHANAS, PC/ PTI UNITS, POLICE LINES, PS, POLICE KHIDMAT MARKAZ PHP/POST, SPU PROJECTS CONDUCTED BY REGIONAL SSsP/IAB, Month Wise Schedule For The Year-2019.

Month	Required	Conducted	Pending
January-2019	86	86	0
Febuary-2019	100	100	0
March-2019	102	102	0
April-2019	93	93	0
May-2019	94	83	11
June-2019	81	69	12
July-2019	85	47	38
Total	641	570	60

FORMAL INSPECTION OF CPO/DPO, CTO,SP/PHP,SDPO OFFICES, MALKHANAS, PC/ PTI UNITS, POLICE LINES, PS, POLICE KHIDMAT MARKAZ PHP/POST, SPU PROJECTS CONDUCTED BY REGIONAL SSsP/IAB, Month Wise Schedule For The Year-2018

July-2018	64	64	0
Augsust-2018	65	65	0
September-2018	63	63	0
October-2018	63	63	0
November-2018	58	53	5
December-2018	56	46	10
Total	369	354	15

FORMAL INSPECTION OF CPO/DPO, CTO,SP/PHP,SDPO OFFICES,

Month	Required	Conducted	Pending
January-2019	86	86	0
February-2019	100	100	0
March-2019	102	102	0
April-2019	93	93	0
May-2019	94	90	4
June-2019	81	75	6
Total	556	546	10

FORMAL INSPECTION OF CPO/DPO, CTO,SP/PHP,SDPO OFFICES, MALKHANAS, PC/ PTI UNITS, POLICE LINES, PS, POLICE KHIDMAT MARKAZ PHP/POST, SPU PROJECTS CONDUCTED BY REGIONAL SSsP/IAB, Month Wise Schedule For The Year-2019

- In 2019, the no of inspections was increased in which more focus was given to the inspection of police stations.
- The inspection figures which has been increased from 750 to 1015.
- In 2019 the required inspections are 1015 out of which 194 inspections has been conducted.
- The table of inspections required & conducted in 2019 is given below.

FORMAL INSPECTION OF CPO/DPO, CTO,SP/PHP,SDPO OFFICES, MALKHANAS, PC/ PTI UNITS, POLICE LINES, PS, POLICE KHIDMAT MARKAZ PHP/POST, SPU PROJECTS CONDUCTED BY REGIONAL SSsP/IAB, Month Wise Schedule For The Year-2019.

Month	Required	Conducted	Pending
January-2019	86	76	10
February-2019	100	75	25
March-2019	102	47	55
Total	288	198	90

Work of inspection branch for the year 2018

- 735 formal inspections conducted by regional SsP/D&I (Now IAB) and send to concerned RPOs for the removal of lacunas pointed out by inspecting officer.
- 15 Inspections are pending with regional SsP/ IAB
- 5 enquiries marked to AIG/Inspection which are disposed off.

- SOP for checking security arrangement of premises of court and Judicial Guards.

Total 200

- SOP for checking of security arrangements of Bakshi Khana. **Total 203**
- SOP regarding provision of Security during transportation of accused from Jail to Baskshi Khana. **Total 200**
- Inspection of road certificates for the year 2016-2017.
- Inspection of all Model Police Stations in Punjab.
- Inspection of HCJP directs IGP Sindh, Punjab, Baluchistan, and Islamabad to withdraw the police security of Non-entitled people.
- Inspection of Kot of Police Lines in all Punjab.

Work of inspection branch for the year 2019

- Total 1015 formal inspections in the year 2019 and 465 inspection (Jan to May) conducted by regional SsP/ Now IAB and send to concerned RPOs for the removal of lacunas pointed out by inspecting officers.
- 7 enquiries marked to AIG/Inspection out of which 1 is under process.
- SOP for checking security arrangement of premises of court and Judicial Guards. **Total 150**
- SOP for checking of security arrangements of Bakshi Khana. **Total 160**
- SOP regarding provision of Security during transportation of accused from Jail to Baskshi Khana. **Total 160**
- Inspection of Police Khidmat Markaz in all Punjab.
- Inspection of Rotation policy regarding posting tenure of traffic staff.
- Inspection for weapons / arms allotted to all districts/units Punjab Police.
- Key Performance Indicators (KPI) for Punjab Police.
- Detail of all heads budget financial last five years.

Special Inspections

- i. Security Inspections of A+ Category Muharram Processions
- ii. Security Audit of A+ Category Educational Institutions
- iii. Security Audit of CPEC Projects
- iv. Security Audit of SPU Projects
- v. Security Audit of Important Establishments in Lahore
- vi. Inspections regarding Muharrari Charge
- vii. Inspections of KOT

- viii. Inspections of Homicide Units
- ix. Inspections of Provincial Entry & Exit Points
- x. Inspections of Mounted Police
- xi. Inspections of Riverine Check posts
- xii. Issues and Problems
- xiii. Posting of Independent D & I Officers at Regional Level
- xiv. Quality of Officers
- xv. Integrity Screening of Staff posted in Regions
- xvi. Lack of compliance from the field formations
- xvii. Lack of incentives for the staff
- xviii. Shortage of Staff particularly in Enquiries Branch

RECOMMENDATIONS

- i. Posting of Independent Regional Officers
- ii. Integrity Screening of the Officers and Staff
- iii. Rewards for the Staff
- iv. Mechanism to ensure efficient Compliance
- v. Posting of Staff

Chapter No. 10

RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

The Research & Development Branch was setup as per President's Directive No. 315 of 1982. The relevant portion of the Directive is that:

“I would like to emphasize that each Province must have small Research & Development Branch located in the Headquarters of the Inspector General of Police. There may be only two or three individuals in this Cell, but they must be highly qualified. The material is available, it is a question of making use of it”.

According to the Standing Order No. 03 of 2018 regarding “Distribution of Work at the Central Police Office (all Staff Officers & Head of attached Units” the Job Description of the Research & Development is as under:

- i. Supervision of Work of AIG, Research & Development.
- ii. Collation & Preparation of Annual Provincial Policing Plans.
- iii. Collation & Preparation of Statutory Annual Police Administration Report.
- iv. Supervision of work regarding preparation of Strategic Evaluation of the Punjab Police as a law enforcing agency keeping in view emergent requirements, Periodic review of implementation status of Police officer.
- v. Recommendations for Police Reforms proposals for submission to competent forums, revision of Criminal Laws, i.e Criminal Code, Pakistan Penal Code, Qanoon-e-Shahdat local and Special Laws and other laws related to Police functions in coordination with DIG/Legal.
- vi. Recommendations for new policing techniques and processes based on the best international practices.
- vii. Development of methodology for improving and ensuring Police Public cooperation as envisaged in Police Order 2002
- viii. Focal person for police reforms and comparative study of Police Systems in the world. Coordination with Universities, International donors and Research Institutes for developing research linkages on Police issues and study and storage of International research work on Police subjects.
- ix. Supervision of coordination of police think tanks

- x. Monitoring of policing innovations in the districts for wider implementation
- xi. Assembly Business
- xii. Interaction with other Police personnel in order to exchange information and other development in policing
- xiii. Coordination /liaison with National Police Bureau/National Police Management Board
- xiv. Management and maintenance of Central Registry/database of all standing Order, Rules & Regulations, all versions of Police Order, Police Acts, documents /reports on Police reforms and other policy documents in paper and E-form
- xv. Any other special research work /activity assigned by the Provincial Police Officer/IGP.

Research & Development Work

- i. Collection and placing on Website Annual Policing Plans of 36 Districts year 2018-19.
- ii. Prepared Statuary Annual Report year 2017-18 and circulated to all concerned Branches / Units of Punjab Police as well as National Police Bureau Islamabad.
- iii. Conducted various Police Executive Board meetings and discussed various agendas pertaining to different branches of Punjab Police.
- iv. Constituted Police Reforms Committee to work out on the subject.
- v. Worked out on the agenda points of 10th & 11th National Police Management Board Meeting and required information sent to the Director General of National Police Bureau, Ministry of Interior, Government of the Pakistan, Islamabad.
- vi. Collected and consolidated Standing Orders, SOPs, Circular Orders and Instructions in a shape of booklets and send to all heads of Units / Branches of Punjab Police.
- vii. Conducted various meeting with the Rule of Law team / Justice System Support Program. Also conducted various meetings with the GIZ-CIS International Organization and discussed agenda items concerning Investigation, Training and Capacity building of R&D Branch, including Establishment of strategic planning cell. Conducted various meetings with UNDP, USIP for capacity building of Punjab Police.

- viii. Replies of 17 starred, 04 unstarred questions of NA; whereas, replies of 95 starred, 100 unstarred questions of Provincial assembly were submitted to the quarter concerned.

INTRODUCTION:

FROM LEGAL BRANCH TO THE LEGAL AFFAIRS DIVISION

The Police Legal Affairs Division (herein after referred as Division) is having its origin for a period of more than 10 decades. Law is the essential base and foundation on which the structure of the state is erected. In fact, law is an integral and significant component for enforcement activity of any police organization. It has its origin since enforcement of Police Act, 1861 and Police Rules of 1934 made under the Act.

The Legal Affairs Division became part and parcel of Police organization at the District, Range and the CPO (Central Police Office) level, discharging its advisory, reportive, representational and record management functions in the light of relevant Rules. Since decades legal branch (Now Legal Affairs Division) is intelligently and diligently assisting the operational field officers to enforce law, conduct Investigation and represent them in all courts. The Division is also discharging multifarious legal duties, such as (i) preparation of police briefs for the District Attorneys, (ii) legal documents for presentation of police organization before various judicial forums in the form of petitions, (iii) suits and other service matters besides the maintenance of record and registers (on production of accused, witnesses and convictions in the Districts). It also provides legal guidance as and when required by the police officers at all levels. In the year 2006 a summary for creation of Legal Affairs Division through re-structuring of Legal Branch in the light of Article 8(2)(q) of the Police Order, 2002, as the 2002 Order *visualizes organization of Police on functional basis that, inter alia, includes "Legal Affairs". In this age of specialization, complex legal issues which are being faced by the police officers every day especially at no legal background and little knowledge of law, the police functionaries need to have assistance of legal experts in discharge of their duties. Every police action is scrutinized by the judiciary either by exercising the powers of judicial review of plenary powers under Criminal Procedure Code.*"

The emphasis of the creation of "*Punjab Police Legal Affairs Division*" was for better productivity, promotion of efficiency in the interest of the department and to implement the police Order, 2002, in letter and spirit. Keeping in view the hard fact that the volume of litigation has distinctly increased with the passage of time in shape of Writ Petitions, Service Appeals, Civil Suits, Red Notices, Extradition of accused, Transfer of case properties/accused, judicial inquiries, legal guidance etc. whereas the shortage of resources

and the officers as well as allied staff provided to the Legal Affairs Division at all levels i.e. CPO, Region and District are not adequate.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE LEGAL AFFAIRS DIVISION AT THE CPO:

The Punjab Police Legal Affairs Division is an important & integral component at the Central Police Office. This Division is headed by an officer of the rank of a DIG with nomenclature “DIG/Legal” duly assisted by AIG/Legal, AIG/Legal (HRC) and such number of DSsP/Legal as well as IsP/Legal as the authority may determine from time to time for efficient fulfillment of duties. The Division is burdened with multiple responsibilities inter-alia including the following:

- i. The office of the DIG/Legal, advise directly on the most important legal issues involving departmental policy matters as well as the most sensitive cases;
- ii. The Human Rights Cell (HRC) cell, dealing exclusively with cases / Human Rights Complaints before the Supreme Court of Pakistan (SC) received from the Director Human Rights Cell / HCJP, in its capacity as the protector of the Fundamental / Human rights granted by the Constitution of Pakistan as well as follow up and pursue appeals in the Hon“ble Supreme Court of Pakistan in addition to other assignments entrusted by the IGP, Punjab and senior officers from time to time;
- iii. Lahore High Court (LHC) cell, dealing with writ petitions and other cases pending before the LHC;
- iv. Punjab Service Tribunal (PST) cell, dealing with cases and appeals pending before the PST, and
- v. Hqrs / Miscellaneous Cell, taking up all other matters upon the direction of the AIG/Legal & DIG/Legal requiring legal advice, processing of references relating to transfer of accused/property, issuance of red notices, extradition cases, cases of missing persons, processing of references for holding of judicial inquiries, civil suits, cases in Sessions Courts, departmental representation in hearing before Home Department/ and assistance;

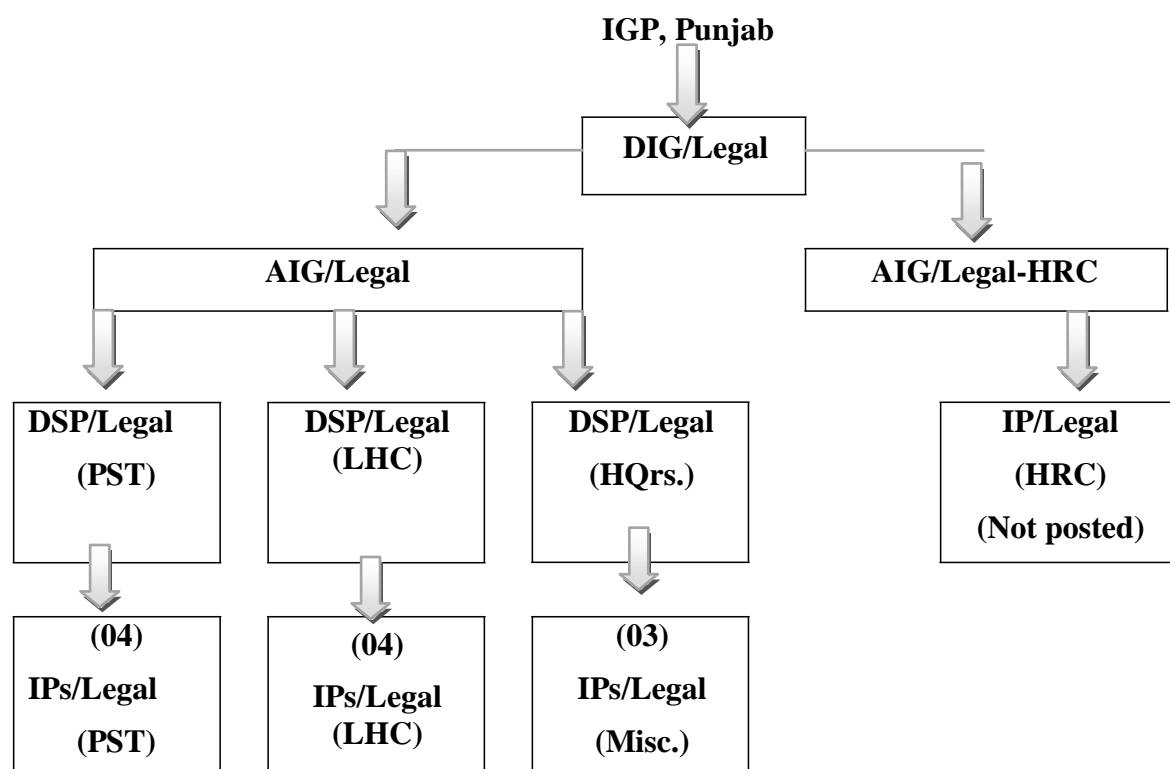
II. MAIN DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITES OF THE LEGAL AFFAIRS DIVISION:

- a. To advise the IGP/PPO and other senior officers on all legal matters;

- b. To provide legal support to other Staff Officers of the PPO;
- c. To deal with litigation at the level of Supreme Court, High Courts, PST, Ombudsman, Civil Courts & Criminal Courts of law as well as representation at other judicial / non-judicial forum;
- d. To deal with all legal references received from other offices;
- e. To represent the IGP/PPO before the Courts;
- f. Supervision of working of Legal Officers and allied staff posted in the Legal Affairs Division;
- g. Vetting of reports and comments and legal guidance;
- h. Cases relating to Missing persons pending in the Commission of Inquiry on Enforced Disappearances (CoIoED);
- i. To brief the Law Officers and to appear on behalf of IGP etc before the Courts of law;
- j. Establishing of Close liaison with Solicitor's office, Advocate General office, Law Department, Prosecution Department, Home Department etc.;
- k. To refer the matters to the Home Department for constitution of Joint Investigation Teams (JITs);
- l. To move for cases to the Home Department for Transfer of Accused / Property;
- m. To refer the matters to the DG/FIA for entry of the names of the accused / fugitive of law on Provisional National Identification List (PNIL);
- n. To move cases to the Interior Ministry for entry in Exit Control List (ECL),
- o. To refer the cases of accused / fugitive of law for issuance of Red Notices and Extradition etc.;

III. The following is the organogram of the Punjab Police Legal Affairs Division at CPO:

ORGANOGRAM



IV. CASES RELATING TO SUPERIOR COURTS:

The great responsibilities of the Legal Affairs Division are that to prepare comments, reports, etc. to be filed / submitted before the superior judiciary such as the Apex Court and the Hon^{ble} High Court including its benches. The Punjab Police Legal Affairs Division is also responsible to refer the matters for sanction and filing of Civil Petition for Leave to Appeals (CPLAs) / Review Petitions (RPs) and other references before the superior judiciary against the judicial orders and judgments received from the Regions, Districts and other Units of the Punjab Police. A number of cases are processed for sanction and filing of CPLAs etc every year. This is also one of the most important duties of the Legal Affairs Division to file comments and reports in the Apex Court in Human Rights cases. The figure of Human Rights Cases has been increased with the passage of time as compare to the preceding years, and reports are being submitted in the Apex Court on priority basis. The HRCs received in this office and dealt with during the years mentioned below:

Year	Number of HRC RECIEVED
2016	864
2017	437
2018	784
2019	191

V. HIGH COURTS:

The cases are fixed before the Hon'ble High Courts on daily basis, and we have only one DSP/Legal-LHC and four Inspectors/Legal, who are representing Police Department. Hon'ble High Courts of and on direct the department that the law officers must not be blow BPS-17 i.e. DSP Legal to appear before the High Courts. Approximately 10 to 17 cases are fixed before the different Hon'ble Judges of the High Court on daily basis. Due to shortage of law officers as required for the Hon'ble High Court, this is very difficult for Legal Affairs Division to defend the cases effectively before the Hon'ble Court. In this connection to meet the daily requirements of the Hon'ble Court, the law officers i.e. Inspectors legal to be deputed to defend the cases before the Hon'ble High Courts be up-graded without further loss of time. Moreover, the vacant positions are urgently required to be filled after adopting required criteria. The year-wise including the current one detail of cases is given below:

Year	Number of Writ Petitions Received From the Hon'ble Courts
2016	1358
2017	1447
2018	1541
2019	816 (till 31.08.2019)

VI. CASES BEFORE THE PUNJAB SERVICE TRIBUNAL:

The Punjab Service Tribunal is the judicial Tribunal / forum where the police officers / employees file appeals against the orders of the departmental appellate authorities. Sometimes the officers/employees file appeals against the orders of the IGP or other competent authorities before learned PST to claim promotions. The Legal Affairs Division defends such cases before this important forum, which in fact is the next higher authority of the departmental authorities. The learned PST after hearing both the parties passes the judgment/order. If the judgment is against the department, then it is critically examined by the respective District, Region and concerned Unit before referring the same to the Legal Affairs Division for availing of further remedy by way of petition for leave to appeal in the Hon'ble Apex Court. Accordingly, Legal Affairs Division forwards the requests for appeals to the Home Department and Solicitor's Punjab Office. The following table reflects the quantum of work with respect to PST.

Year	Number of Appeals Filed Before the PST
2016	1011

2017	1193
2018	1001
2019	293 (till 31.08.2019)

Presently, more that **1250** appeals are pending decision in the learned Punjab Service Tribunal (PST) and average **25** to **35** appeals are fixed for hearing on daily basis. Due to shortage of law officers in Legal Affairs Division this is very difficult for Department to defend effectively before the PST on daily basis. one DSP Legal is posted to deal with PST Cases, establishing liaison with all Branches of CPO securing replies / comments for submission of the same in the learned PST on the fixed dates. 04 IsP/Legal are put in place to assist DSP/Legal-PST and to attend the Tribunal to represent this office. Responsibility of production of relevant record lies with the concerned District, Region, Unit and Branch. Of course due to shortage of law officers the efficiency may be hampered in the effective defence of the cause of the department before the learned PST.

VII. COURTS OF SESSIONS AND LOWER COURTS:

The criminal courts call the investigators with police investigation record and material evidence. Learned Sessions Courts and Subordinate Criminal Courts pass certain directions to the police department. In response, the Legal Affairs Division after examining the same purports advice to implement the orders of criminal courts. Sometimes criminal courts pass direction to the police department to take legal as well as departmental action against delinquent police officers / official. In this connection the LAD imparts advice to the concerned authority to take legal action against the delinquent police officials to be dealt in accordance with law.

VIII. CIVIL COURTS:

Civil suits are filed against the police department in Civil Courts. In many civil suits comments and reports are received from Districts and Regions which are vetted by the Division. Written statements are signed by LAD through AIG/DIG Legal and file before the Civil Courts through learned District Attorney. LAD is not only representing IGP but also appear on behalf of the other police officers. The following table lists the number and status of such cases.

Year	Civil Suits Received	Status
2016	46	Processed
2017	69	Processed
2018	55	Processed

2019	32 (till 31.08.2019)	Processed
------	-------------------------	-----------

IX. TRANSFER OF THE ACCUSED PERSONS AND CASE PROPERTY:

The Districts and Regions make requests to the IGP for transfer of accused persons and case properties from one province to other province including AJK & ICT. Accordingly, their requests are forwarded to the Home Department / Interior Ministry. The following table shows the number of cases processed in preceding years and current years:

Year	Cases of Transfer Received	Status	Pending
2016	743	Processed	Nil
2017	725	Processed	Nil
2018	667	Processed	Nil
2019	500 (till 31.08.2019)	Processed	Nil

X. EXTRADITION CASES:

The Legal Affairs Division has liaison with Home Department as well as with the Federal Ministry of Interior in leading cases of Extradition of accused persons and proclaimed offenders wanted by the Punjab Police. The details of such cases referred is given below;

Year	Extradition Cases Received	Status	Pending
2016	253	Processed	Nil
2017	225	Processed	Nil
2018	228	Processed	Nil
2019	127 (till 31.08.2019)	Processed	Nil

XI. LEGAL GUIDANCE AND ADVICE:

Legal guidance / advice is the key responsibility of Legal Affairs Division. In this regard references from the senior officers such as IGP, Addl: IGPs, DIGs, AIGs in the CPO as well as from Districts and Regions are received. They seek guidance, advice and interpretation of laws in the matters related to police organization. The Division is also involved in proposing developing and framing amendments to the Police Rules/laws.

XII. CASES OF MISSING PERSONS:

The Legal Affairs Division is dealing with cases of missing persons. The DIG/Investigation, Lahore and all the Regional Police Officers, Punjab are focal persons of IGP relating to the cases of missing persons of their respective districts/regions. Similarly, the Addl: IGP / CTD, Punjab is the focal person of the IGP in cases related to his Unit i.e. CTD. They attend hearings and meetings of Commission of Inquiries on Enforced Disappearances (CoIoED) and meetings of the Provincial Task Force (PTF) with Additional Chief Secretary (Home) on behalf of IGP and correspondence with Commission and field officers as well as Home Department. Missing Persons" Cases are also pending before the Hon"ble Supreme Court of Pakistan which are being pursued vigorously.

XIII. INTRODUCTION OF POLICE LEGAL AFFAIRS MONITORING SYSTEM:

In order to ensure prompt response and timely submission of replies, compliance reports in the Hon"ble Courts, Police Legal Affairs Monitoring System has been working with the able assistance of PITB and it has been enhanced to all the Regions and Districts. An I.T LAB has also been established for feeding, updating and monitoring of status of cases on daily basis, even the litigation workload of the regions and districts can also be monitored through this system.

XIV. SHORTAGES:

There is an acute shortage of law officers in the department as the already insufficient officers are also deployed for legal assistance. Following is the present sanctioned strength of the division:

Position / Rank	Number	Existing
DIG/Legal	01	01
SSP/Legal	02	00
SP/Legal	19	13 (1-AIG/Legal) (1-AIG/Legal-HRC posted)
DSP/Legal	129	34 Vacant 95
Inspector/Legal	459	78-on contract in PTSs+41 PPSC Vacant-340

Due to shortage of law officers in the Punjab Police department, the department is facing gigantic difficulties and handicapped to defend and prosecute efficiently to the cause of the department before the courts of law.

XV. CHALLENGES:

The Division is facing multiple challenges for its proper functioning at this moment. They come from a host of factors: the work culture, quantum of work, inadequate capacity and limited resources. The issues of organization and communication are equally important.

i) QUANTUM OF WORK AND LIMITED SOURCES:

There is no match between the quantum of work, the Division has on its table and the resources available to it. The quality of work is suffering simply because of non-availability of adequate capacity. A proper representation is impossible to achieve without enhancing the capacity of the Division by increasing the numbers of the gazetted legal officers at the CPO.

ii) WORK CULTURE:

Legal Affairs Division, despite huge significance of its work, has received lesser attention in items of organization and capacity building than the operational policing. This is evinced by the fact that it has adopted a general attitude of compliance of the judicial orders without debating their merits.

iii). WORKING / OFFICE SPACE:

The staff of the Division, already short in strength, is also facing an acute shortage in terms of office space and work stations. Office space and equipment being the most basic paraphernalia for any serious work has become a challenge in the wake of tremendous increase in workload. At least one full floor in main CPO Complex is required for offices and record.

iv). ACCESS TO LEGAL LITERATURE/CASE LAWS:

Keeping in view the necessity of access to the latest judgments and case laws the Legal Affairs Division has been linked for one year i.e. 2017-2018 with pakistanlawsite to get online access to the latest as well as other reported cases.

v). IMMEDIATE STEPS NEEDED TO BE TAKEN TO STRENGTHEN PUNJAB POLICE LEGAL AFFAIRS DIVISION:

There is a dire need to enhance the capacity of officers of Legal Affairs Division besides strengthening the Division by filling the vacant posts especially the Inspectors Legal and DSsP Legal as the existing strength is unable to cope with the present work load throughout the Punjab Province and it is anticipated that if the vacancies are not fulfilled in near future, the smooth functioning of the Legal Affairs Division will seriously be hampered.

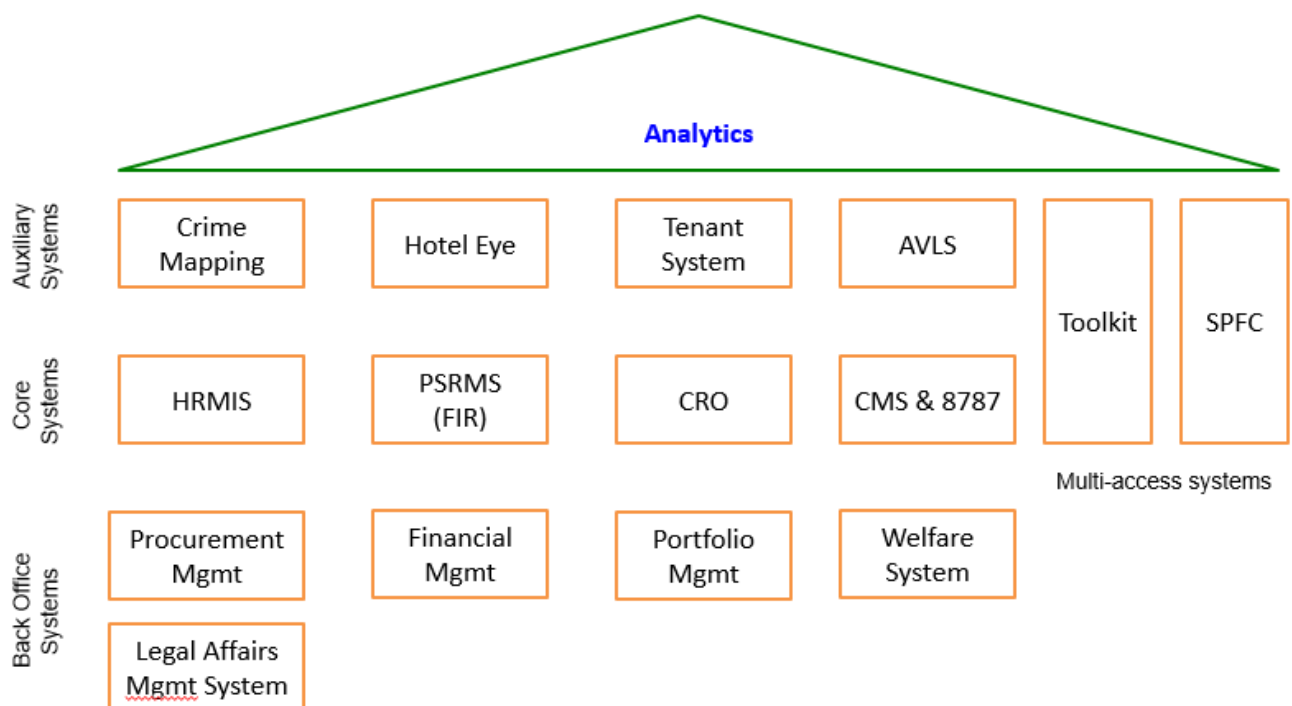
Chapter No. 12

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY BRANCH

E-POLICING

Information technology is globally recognized as a vital tool for accelerated economic growth, efficient governance and human resource management. Building of efficiencies in back-office operations and effective public service delivery are part of government's business vision of providing hassle-free services to the citizens and overcoming crime through the use of modern technology.

Through implementing the technology solutions across province, the Punjab Police aims to establish a centralized and integrated automated system to maintain police records more vigilantly, enhance the investigation & policing efficiency, improve the public-police relation and maintain the law and order governance proactively. Below is the holistic view of IT solutions with reference to their functionality and usage.



Core Systems

- Police Station Record Management System – PSRMS (FIR Management System)
- Punjab Police Human Resource Management Information System (HRMIS)

- Criminal Record Office automation (CRO)
- Complaints Management System - CMS

1. Police Station Record Management System – PSRMS (FIR Management System)

Starting from FIR registration to culprit/ suspect nomination, case proceedings and closures etc were complex activities for public as well as police. Further, retrieving the FIR details when required was also strenuous and time consuming procedure. The manual work and repository would make monitoring and keeping track of certain FIRs and crimes monitoring quite difficult. All 25 registers are to be maintained by a Police Station and that used to include pile of written and printed forms for crime report application, FIR, Zimni, etc.

A detailed web application is built to automate the FIR registration and all 25 registers. It covers full life cycle of FIR registration (FIR launch, nomination of culprits, case files, court proceedings and case closure) and provides system generated FIR copy. System is integrated with NADRA, HRMIS, AVLS and CRO which ensures data integrity, speeds up the entry process in addition to over 100+ reports and multiple dashboards for monitoring.

This system has entirely changed the way of traditional policing and has established a new regime of modern policing. It is operational in all 714 police stations of Punjab. It has not only eliminated the margin of fake FIRs registration but also has improved police efficiency by replacing the manual work. All FIRs with their progress details are few clicks away from high-ups. PITB & Punjab Police has deployed this application for Sindh Police and its operational there already while Gilgit Baltistan and Balochistan have requested the same.

This year, all Zimniyat are also being automated and made part of this PSRMS application.

Since its roll out across Punjab i.e. march 2017; 2,737,662 FIRs are registered so far

شماره	حالات	تاریخ و وقت
1	مخبر ملاحظہ	10-09-2019 02:23 PM
2	مخبر ملاحظہ، خاطر ملاحظہ و وقت ملاحظہ، دریافت ملاحظہ، درخواست برائے مشغولی کرنا	13-09-2019
3	مخبر ملاحظہ، خاطر ملاحظہ و وقت ملاحظہ، دریافت ملاحظہ، درخواست برائے مشغولی کرنا	10-09-2019
4	مخبر ملاحظہ، خاطر ملاحظہ و وقت ملاحظہ، دریافت ملاحظہ، درخواست برائے مشغولی کرنا	10-09-2019
5	مخبر ملاحظہ، خاطر ملاحظہ و وقت ملاحظہ، دریافت ملاحظہ، درخواست برائے مشغولی کرنا	10-09-2019
6	مخبر ملاحظہ، خاطر ملاحظہ و وقت ملاحظہ، دریافت ملاحظہ، درخواست برائے مشغولی کرنا	10-09-2019

Figure 12.1

2. Punjab Police Human Resource Management Information System (HRMIS)

Legacy policing lacks a central and effective Human Resource Management system. Each officer has a manual file called “Aamal Nama” which contains officer’s personal data including service role details. That is manual file which is poorly maintained, has partial & incomplete records mostly and can be altered easily with no tracing of transfers, personal criminal record etc.

HRMIS a web application to record and maintain HR related data of police employees. There is one module for grade 17 and above and one for 16 and below. It contains complete personal details of a police officer, service history, ACRs (performance report) etc.

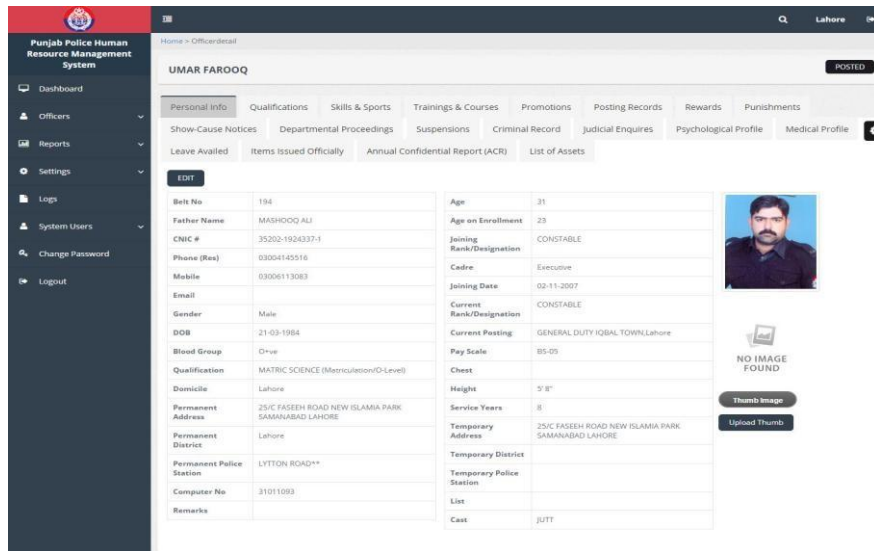


Figure 12.2

This is operational in all 36 districts. Senior police officials use this system to gauge police officers performance and to place their posting orders when required. HRMIS system for Sindh is functional in Sindh province as we speak. HRMIS has been rolled out in Balochistan province as well. It has enabled police department to manage transfer posting SOP violations.

In September 2019, following orders have been automated and manual orders are obsolete.

#	Order Name	#	Order Name
	Show Cause Notice		Punishment Order
	Retirement Orders		Reward Orders
	Disciplinary Orders		Training Orders
	Promotion Orders		Suspension Orders

	Leave Orders		Reinstatement Orders
	Appeal Orders		Regular Departmental Enquiries
	Transfer/ Posting Orders		

3. Citizen Complaint Handling Centre/ IGP Complaint Management System (8787)

The idea behind was to make it convenient and time efficient for general public to lodge complaints related to the performance of police. Previously, in Punjab, the complaints were received through post or a person had to travel to Lahore to submit his complaint in person at the Inspector General of Police office. It was a time-consuming and less efficient process with no traceability mechanism.

To give relief to public and manage the complaints, a comprehensive solution was devised to lodge complaints through email, SMS and voice calls via short code (8787). A state of the art Complaint Cell is established in CPO Lahore where dedicated team of 25+ resources is working to address complaints via calls and SMS. A web based secure dashboard is developed which is integrated with this short code. A complaint number is sent to the complainant which is used as tracing number. Moreover, complaints are also received online as well as through emails. The complaint is then assigned to a police officer who works on the complaint and update the progress/ status of the subject complaints. System provides interactive dashboard and comprehensive reports.

This system is operational across Punjab and this interface has proved to be effective and helpful for Police staff as they can keep track of complaints and its resolutions. Further, general public has appreciated this step as one can submit complaint by merely via SMS or calling a number and hence can save hassle to visit a police station.

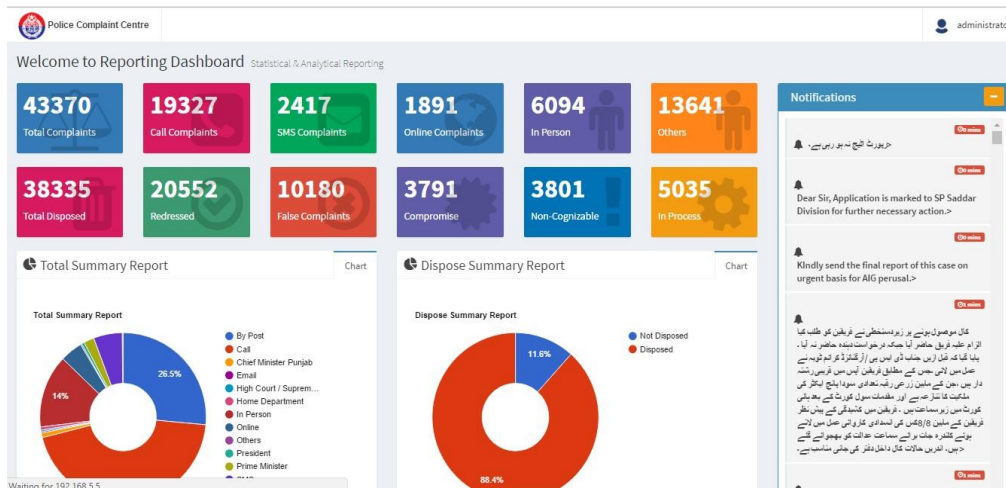


Figure 12.3

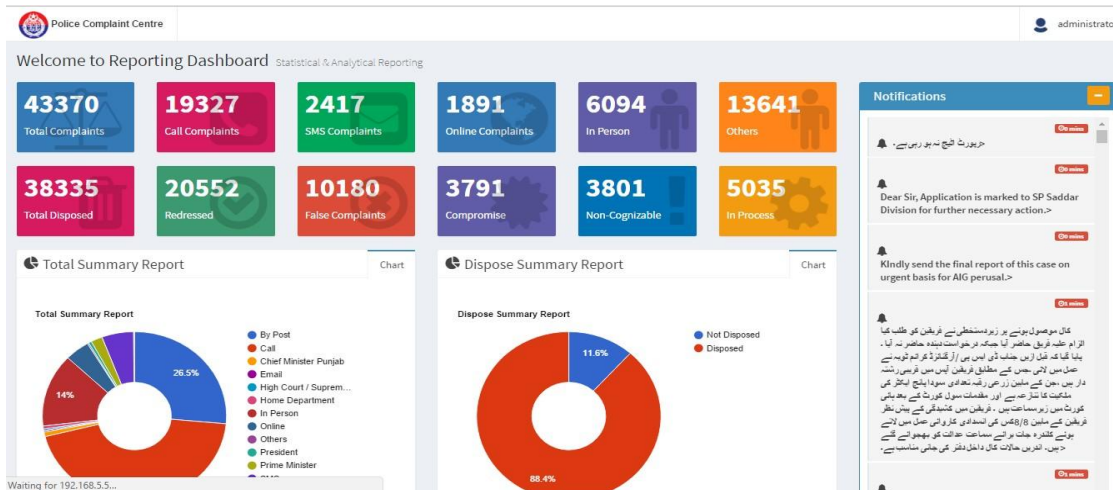


Figure 12.4

4. Complaints Management System – CMS

Registering a complaint by oneself at police station was a tedious work. Mainly, the unwelcoming behavior and unclear procedure to lodge a complaint were the biggest challenges. Also, there was no proper follow up mechanism for both complainant and police.

An automated web based complaint management system is built to cater complete cycle of complaints registration in police station. Complaint details with complainant information is entered in system and a complaint number via SMS is provided to complainant. Every police station in Punjab has a front desk where specialized staff (SSA & PSA) greet complainant and register their complaints in this system in matter of minutes. System provides interface to complainant for status check and dashboard for police officials for monitoring & reporting.

This system is operational across Punjab and has helped bridging the gap between Police and general public to great extent. It has gained appreciation and acknowledgment across the province by Police, Govt. and general public. Feedback from complainant can be logged in this system to gauge the system effectiveness and facilitate public with transparent mean to share their feedback.

X

Complaint Receipt

Police Station: North Cantt

Complaint No:	NC-7/3/2015-1722	Complaint Date:	03 July 2015
Complainant Name:	Hamid Sarfaraz Khan	Contact No:	03008426036
Complaint Category:	Loss Report	Offense Category:	Miscellaneous
Assigned Officer Name:	Imran Akbar	Officer Cell:	03087777436
Status:	Pending		
Incident Report:	Lost of Bike Registration book no. LEN-13-3931		

For feedback and suggestions please call any time at 0333-4111115,0333-4111116 or visit policereport.punjab.gov.pk



Figure 12.5

5. CRO - (Criminal Record Office) Index Card Registration

In legacy system, accessing past criminal record based on Name, Father Name, caste and address was not an easy affair, as opposed to retrieving the same based on simple CNIC number, which, unfortunately was not entered in more than 80% of the cases. Hence, a CRO system developed around CNIC number that would be easy to retrieve over a web based mechanism, smartphone or even SMS, was the need of the hour.

This is Software for data entry of personal details (name, appearance, photos etc) of confirmed offenders. Main idea is to maintain a database containing all personal details of such offender which can be fetched via CNIC and/ or biometric as required. The data is also available for retrieval and search. Suspect verification biometric devices are connected to CRO system and fetch data from CRO to match biometric and its relevant details. It is used for both live and latent finger prints scanning and matching.

The manual finger prints record is now digitized and available in CRO database with criminals complete profile. Multiple Law & Order applications are integrated with this data base i.e. PSRMS (FIR Management System), HRMIS, Hotel Eye, Prison Management

System and Tenant Registration systems.Database of 1.6 M criminal's records of Punjab & Sindh combined.



Figure 12.6

6. Crime Mapping

For proficient law and order governance, effective patrolling and monitoring is essential. Punjab Police has to rely on the local intelligence, manual patrolling schedule and lesser planned actions to overcome a particular crime in a certain area. Also, it makes hard to link crime details to the area and whereabouts of the crimes and hence taking appropriate actions to remedy.

It is web and android based solution to input crime scene location with FIR number, picture and other details to determine crime frequency and identify crime clustered areas. An investigation officer while visiting the crime scene enters the crime details in this mobile app which geo tag the crime scene. The data is then displayed on web dashboard for data analysis e.g. identification of crime pockets, time trend analysis etc.

This is operational in fully operational in Lahore while other districts are adopting this system gradually. Police is using this system to determine the crime hit area and deploy patrolling parties accordingly to control crime ratio. 416,420 crimes details entered with GIS details.

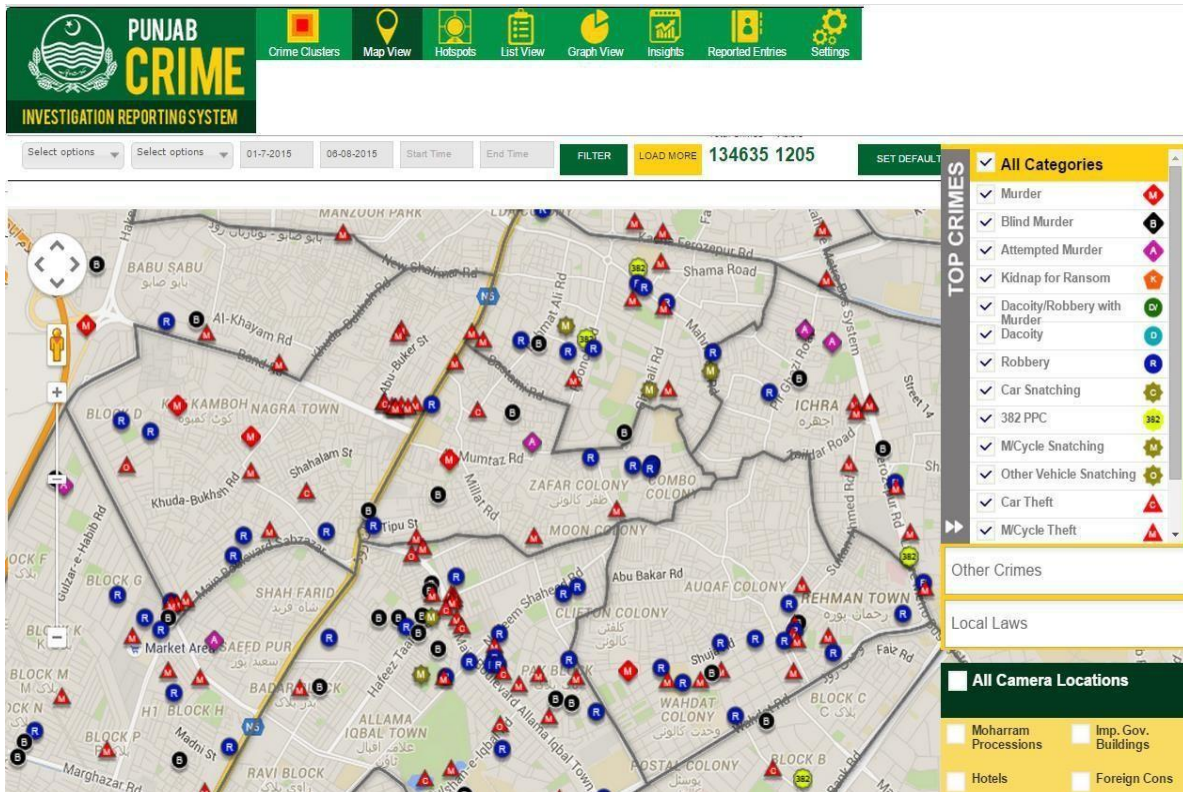


Figure 12.7

7. Hotel Eye

There was no mechanism to keep track of hotel visitors checking in the hotels or inns which was serious threat and challenge for police to be aware of any criminal hiding in nearby hotel.

A web application to log the check-in/ checkout in hotels along with CNIC and personal details of visitors. This system is integrated with NADRA, PSRMS and CRO and if someone having record in aforementioned databases checks in, a notification is sent to police officials who then can take appropriate action. Also, the data base built using this software is very helpful for Police to search any particular record of an individual or a particular area/ Hotel.

In October 2016, Govt. of Punjab made compulsory for all Hotels to use this system to log check in and out. Per Police Officials, it has helped them arresting 70 plus criminals so far. Making the Hotel Eye Software permanent feature of the security process, the police have linked nearly 600 hotels using this application. Across Punjab, it is operational in 4 thousand hotels.

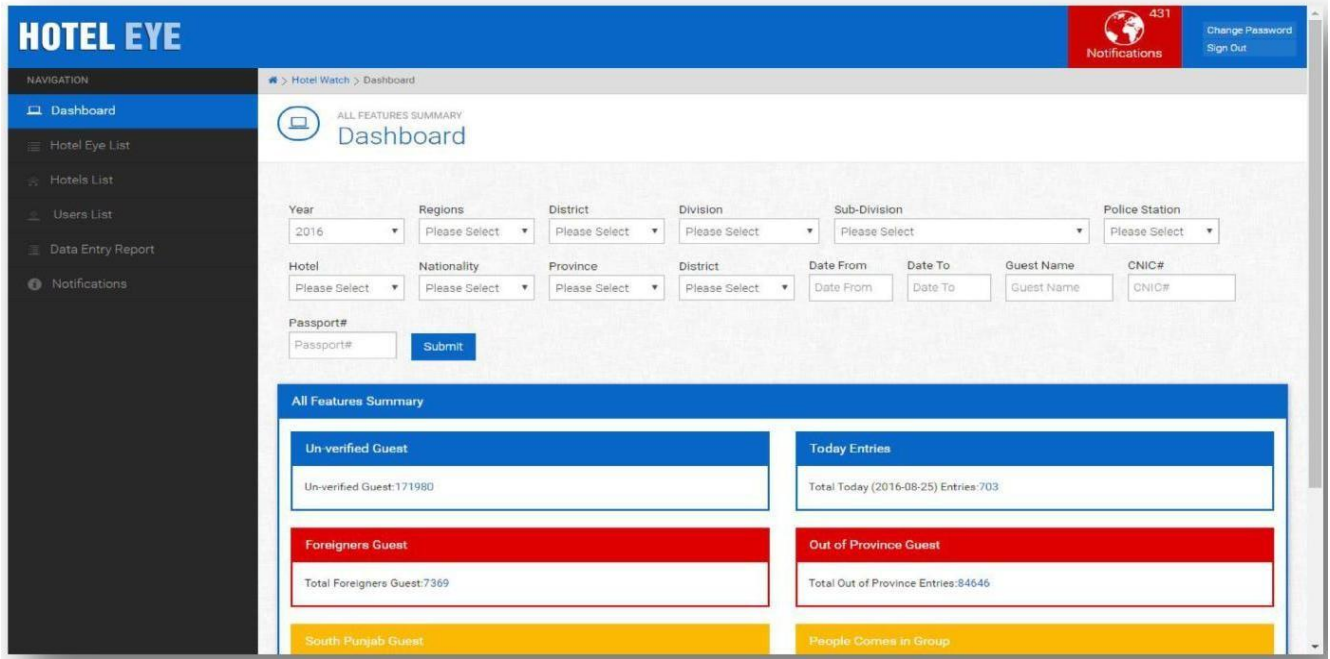


Figure 12.8

8. Tennant Registration System

Home and land owners record has usually been maintained but there was no mechanism to keep track of tenants renting out houses, hostels or rooms in the city. Also, there was no automated way to identify a tenant to ensure no criminal is taking shelter in the city or entering to plan some terrorist activity.

It is a web based application to register and monitor tenants who rent out houses. Police Station Assistants use this system at police station front desk to register owner and tenants. It is integrated with CRO and PSRMS and if someone with criminal record rents out a house, a notification is generated to police officials who then can take appropriate action. Also, the data base built using this software is very helpful for Police to search any particular record of an individual or a particular area. A mobile app is also built for tenant for initial registration.

It is operational in all districts and has made the neighborhood secure. Police has now record of the temporary residents in their areas and hence can manage law & order situation better.

صنوع	تاریخ	حصہ کا پتہ	گلی نمبر/حصہ	پلاٹ نمبر	نہد	ضلع	منطقہ نمبر	گروہ نمبر
مسند نواز	10 August, 2016	سنگن کٹن رحمان سٹی نزد حیدر کلاں-سنگن لاور	نزد حیدر کلاں	سنگن کٹن رحمان	SHAHADARA	Lahore	36602-264948-9	36602-264948-9
بٹار رحمان	10 August, 2016	گلی نمبر 5 مکان نمبر 65 امین پارک نزد روڈ لاور	5	65	SHAFIQ ABAD	Lahore	35202-1300591-7	35202-1300591-7
یوسف سیخ	10 August, 2016	بند روڈ، مکان نمبر 157، گلی نمبر 11، حصہ مسلم پارک جی بورہ بدایمی باغ، ٹکٹ حیدر بدایمی باغ، لاور، تحصیل لاور	گلی نمبر 11 حصہ مسلم پارک	157 LDA	BADAMI BAGH	Lahore	36603-9614239-5	36603-9614239-5
منظور احمد	10 August, 2016	حصہ کوٹ خزان سنگھ	امام پارک، گلی	امام پارک، گلی	RAIWIND CITY	Lahore	35202-1590064-3	35202-1590064-3

Figure 12.9

9. Anti-Vehicle Lifting System – AVLS

Another great challenge for Punjab Police was the absence of centralized record of stolen vehicles in all Punjab. There was no automated mechanism to verify a vehicle at check posts and entry/ exit points which made it quite difficult to control vehicle theft.

This is a web application which maintains Province wide database of snatched/stolen vehicles. It includes theft reporting, investigation, recovery, Forensic Lab Test and handing over of vehicles to its owners as per Court proceedings. This application is integrated with PSRMS, Excise & Taxation Department and Punjab Forensic Science Agency (PFSA). It also provides centralized monitoring system with SMS alert and comprehensive reporting dashboard.

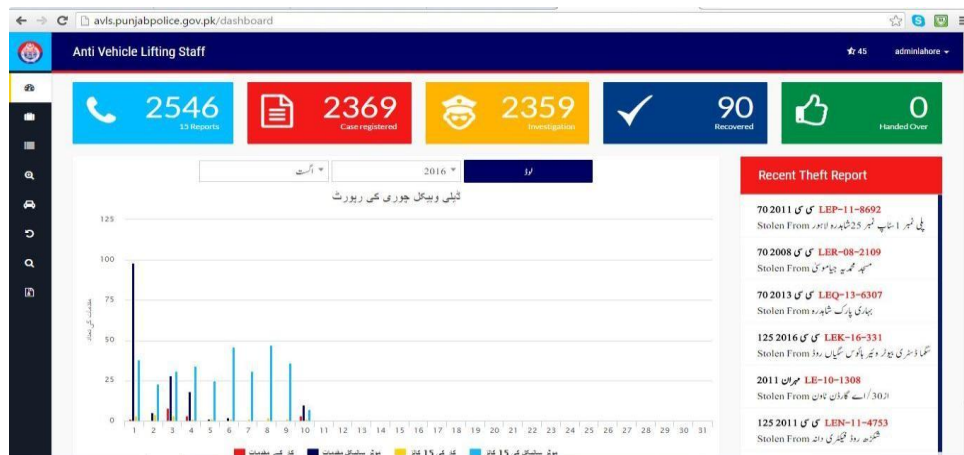


Figure 12.10

With centralized database of stolen vehicle, investigation across Punjab has become efficient and considerably quick. This has helped Police to capture many criminals and recover stolen vehicles.

Multi-access and Office Management Systems

10. Online Monitoring of Entry/Exit Checking Posts

The Punjab Police is exploiting Information Technology to get benefits in addressing common complaints of misbehavior, high handedness and corruption of Policy by maximizing its monitoring spectrum up to entry/exit point and check posts/remote search parks. CCTV monitoring of these points has already been started in Monitoring Cell CPO to ensure that Police carry out checking as per SOP. The system will also help in crime prevention and detection by using interfaces of other IT systems like CRMS and AVLS.

The staff posted in these points is being trained in using CRMS for tracking criminal through matching suspect's finger prints with the help of Digital-Persona devices.

At these Remote Search Parks/Posts which are covered with CCTV camera recording and connected with Monitoring Cell. AVLS and such other web application being user friendly have been made accessible for staff at these point for intercepting stolen/snatched vehicles and tracking of suspects.

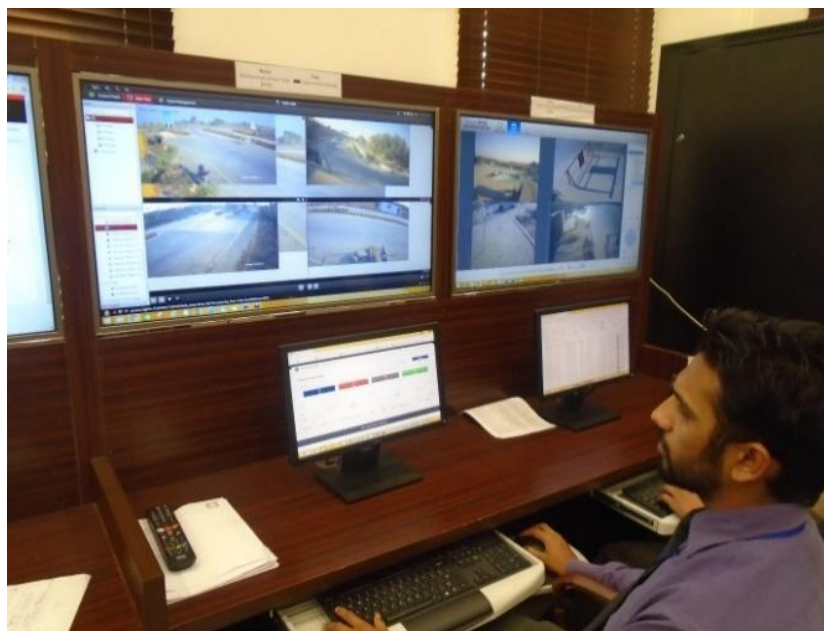


Figure 12.11



Figure 12.12

11. Investigation Toolkit / Bio Metric Verification Devices

This is another android application which accesses various databases like mobile subscriber ownership database, driving license Lahore database, stolen vehicle database, Excise & Taxation database, CRMS database and NADRA verisys. This application is installed in android phones of investigating officers. It provides instant access to the above mentioned databases and the investigating officers get the required information without any delay.

To improve the effectiveness and security features, updated Toolkit application was launched in March 2018 with enhanced security features and restricted access. Only Investigation Branch has access to create login and data under Addl. IG Investigation order.

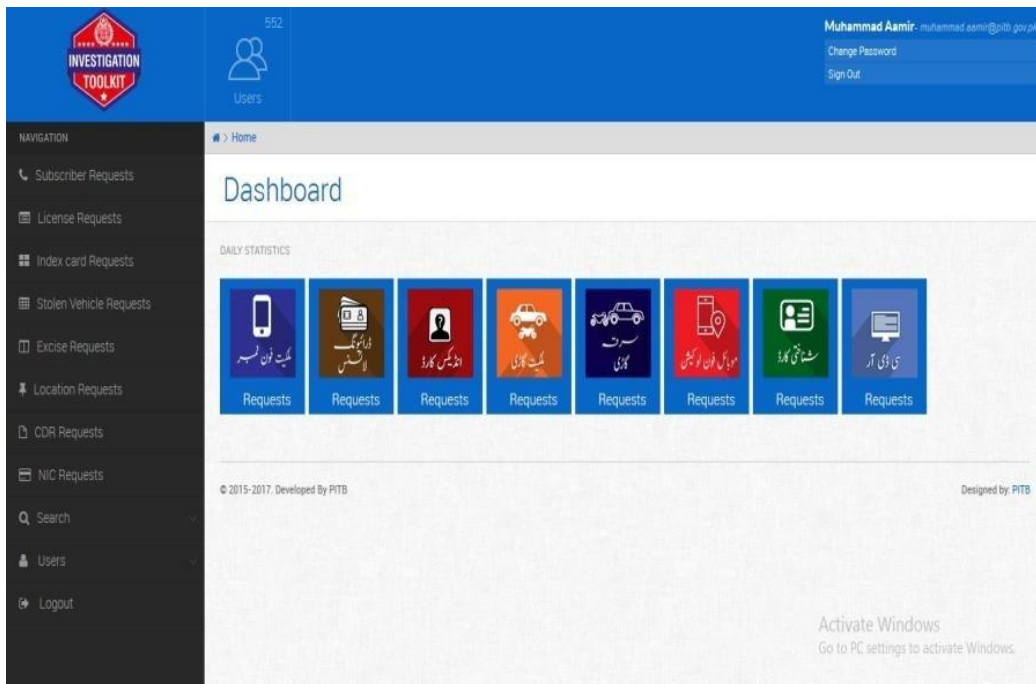


Figure 12.13

12. Police Khidmat Marakiz (PKM)

Punjab Police has come up with the solution to establish Facilitation Centers in which a citizen can avail all the services related to Police in honorable corporate environment in short time duration. First center was established on June 12, 2017. Facilitation Centers need to be efficient and automate to provide quick services and for that purpose PITB has developed software of Smart Police Facilitation System.

Smart Police Facilitation Center (SPFC) is an ultimate cloud based software product for Police Service and facilitation centers which helps police administration to facilitate a citizen for different services. It provide common interface for front desk officer for 13 services which are integrated with their already existing parent system and some new services.

The public has largely benefited from the system. The turnaround time of the department has reduced significantly thus giving relief to public. E.g. the citizen does not need to visit police station and he/she now gets the certificate in almost half the time as compared to manual process. The beauty of the system is that it is integrated with all police stations within a particular district and there is no need for manual intervention of sending/receiving document to/from police stations. Apart from front desk officer interface, SPFC provides a comprehensive dashboard for managers/police officers to monitor the activities, performance and response time with which citizens' applications are being responded. As soon as the stipulated threshold is crossed an alarm is generated and action is taken to expedite the process accordingly.



Figure 12.14

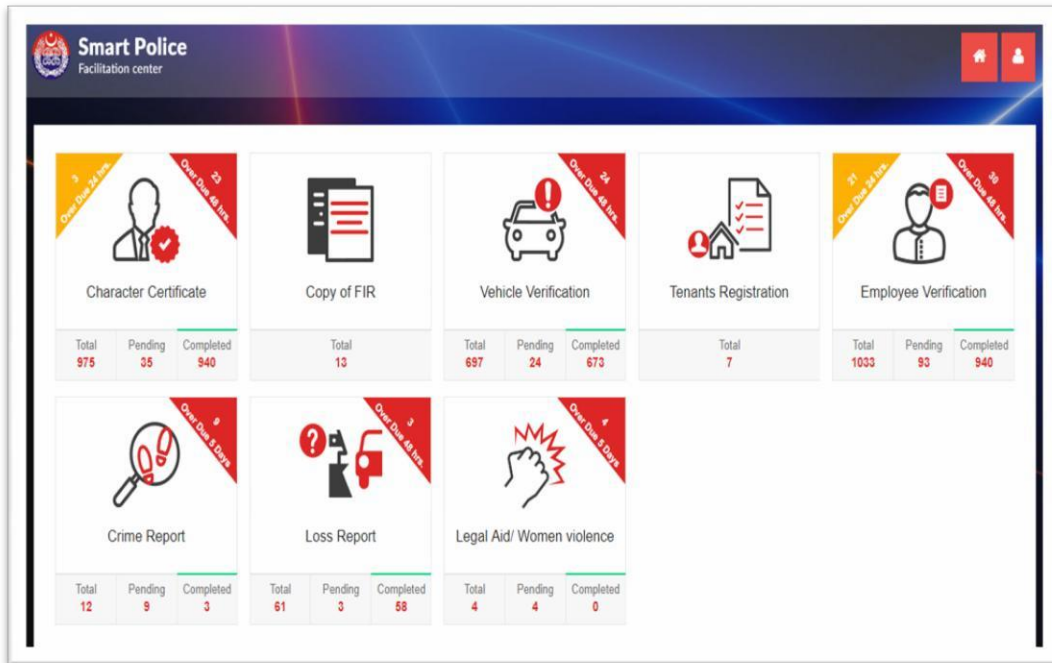


Figure 12.15

Welfare Management System

On Nov 10, 2016, W/IGP directed establishment of welfare branch at the district level supervised by an officer of the rank of sub-inspector who will directly report to the DPO. The district in-charge welfare branch was directed to forward cases of the district police officials to Central Police Office without any delay so that welfare funds could be transferred to the police officials concerned. It was required to implement a centralized mechanism to track welfare cases for transparency and timely execution.

To cater that, welfare management system was developed to automate the complete process of Welfare cases logging, follow up and completion. All modules were automated by 27th December 2016 with help from PITB. All over Punjab, the dealing hands were given through training about the new system and trained to use the software. Below are the 7 categories which are included in welfare management system.

- Dowry Charges
- Last Pay Salary
- Funeral Charges
- Maintenance Allowance
- Scholarship
- Financial Aid
- Special Grant For Death During Service

This system is integrated with Human Resource Management System. At the time of registering a case in welfare system, the police official details are fetched from HRMIS system which ensures data accuracy and eliminates the margin for fake cases and cases duplication. Currently, the system is operation across province.

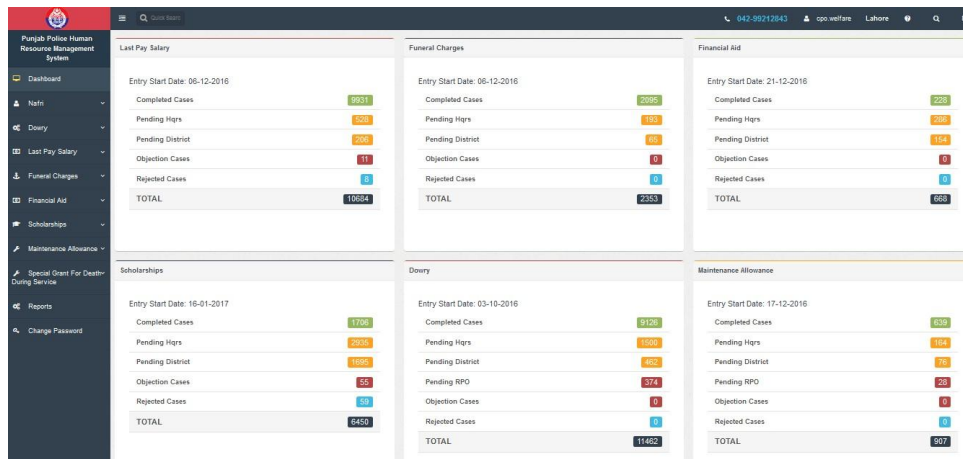


Figure 12.16

13. E Gadget Mobile App

A new Mobile Solution: It is an IT solution for Mobile Shops to verify All stolen appliances i.e. stolen mobiles using IMEIs. This is integrated with FIR and CMS systems with Data of 70,000 stolen IMEIs. It has the provision to capture Buyer and Seller information with their particulars and pictures on each sale and purchase of mobile phones. System provides a dynamic Dashboard for monitoring and investigation. It contains complete history of mobile purchase, sale and repair at mobile shops and it is operational across Punjab.

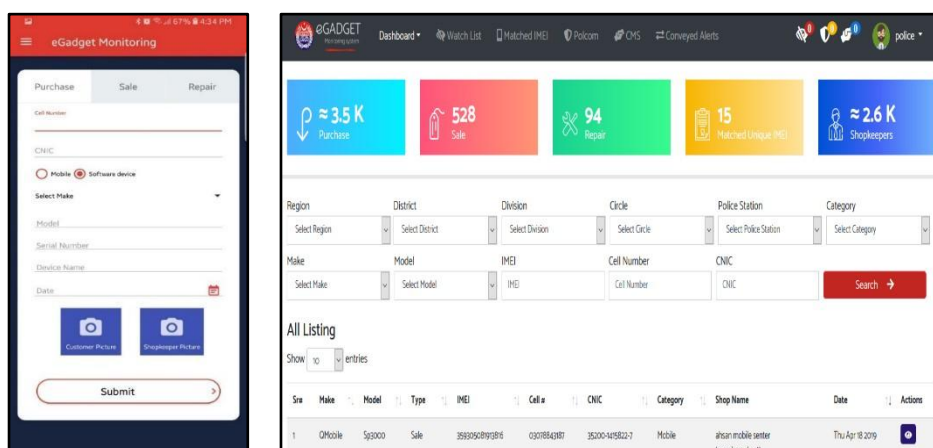


Figure 12.17

14. Punjab Police Website

A new Mobile Responsive Website has been redeveloped. Information which includes About Us, Police Initiatives, Public Services, Rules & Regulations, Policing Plans, Monthly Crime Statistics, Criminal Record Holders, Missing Persons, Unidentified Dead Bodies, Women Help, History of Punjab Police, Media Room, Picture & Video Galleries, Contact Details, Tenders, Jobs, Press Releases are available for public access at URL <http://www.punjabpolice.gov.pk>. This information is periodically updated for public service.

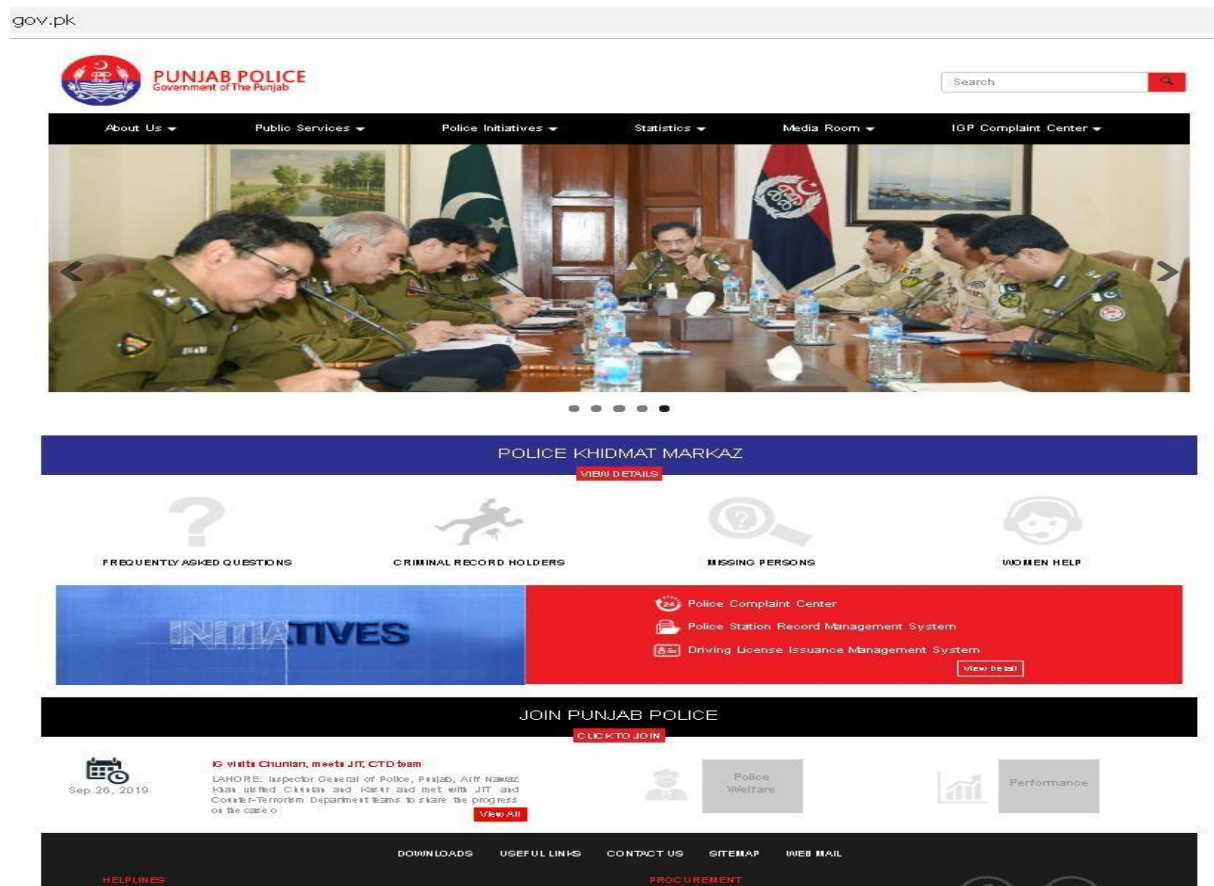


Figure 12.18

Chapter No. 13

THE PUNJAB POLICE SPORTS BOARD ACTIVITIES

The Pakistan Police Sports Board having the object to promote the healthy sports activities in the Police Department is striving hard to encourage, promote, organize training camp and competing in all kinds of games/sports throughout the Country as well as in international sports events. The Pakistan Police Sports Board is affiliated member of Pakistan Olympic Association Lahore and United USIP (Union Sportive International Des Polices) and is maintaining the following sports disciplines:

#	Individual Sports Disciplines	#	Team Sports Disciplines
1.	Arm Wrestling	1.	Hockey
2.	Archery	2.	Volleyball
3.	Weightlifting	3.	Baseball
4.	Powerlifting	4.	Football
5.	Bodybuilding	5.	Basketball
6.	Judo	6.	Handball
7.	Karate	7.	Rugby
8.	Taekwondo	8.	Shooting Volleyball
9.	Wushu	9.	Kabaddi (Asian Style)
10.	Gymnastics	10.	Kabaddi (Circle Style)
11.	Rowing	11.	Wrestling
12.	Badminton	12.	Netball
13.	Golf	13.	Throwball
14.	Athletics	14.	Tchoukball
15.	Boxing	15.	Softball
16.	Rifle Shooting	16.	Feet Ball
17.	Ju-Jitsu	17.	Tug of War
18.	Pentathlon	18.	Cricket
19.	Swimming		
20.	Table Tennis		
21.	Squash		
22.	Lawn Tennis		

LIST OF MEDAL WINNING POLICE SPORTS TEAMS

(TEAM EVENT)

#	TEAM	MEDAL
1	Police Shooting Volleyball Team	1-Gold Medal 2-Silver Medal
2	Police Tchoukball Team	Silver Medal
3	Police Football Team	1-Silver Medal 1-Bronze Medal

**LIST OF MEDAL WINNING SPORTSMEN
(INDIVIDUAL EVENTS)**

#	TEAM	NAME OF MEDALIST	MEDAL
1	Karate	Head-Const. Tasawar Abbas 19695 of EPTS/Lahore	Bronze Medal
2	Taekwondo	Const. Abdul Waheed 10397 of Lahore District	Bronze Medal
3	Wrestling	Const. Shahzaman 805 Rajanpur District	Bronze Medal
		Sanitary Worker Haroon Mashi Lahore District	Bronze Medal
4	Archery	Const. Usma Mustafa 5581 of Tele/Punjab	Bronze Medal
		Const. Kashif Iftikhar 123 of Gujranwala District	
		Const. Waqas Khan 2917 of Gujranwala District	
5	Powerlifting	Lady Const. Saba Ashiq 17418 of Lahore District	Bronze Medal
		Lady Const. Rabia 54 of Lahore District	Bronze Medal

PARTICIPATION IN THE INTERNATIONAL SPORTS EVENTS

It is an honour for the Police Department that SI Nadeem Hashmi No.F/98 of Faisalabad District participated in the Asian Powerlifting Bench-Press Championship (105-Kg Category) held at Dubai UAE w.e.f.18.09.2018 to 24.09.2018 and secured 04th Position.

The 2nd USIP World Police Service Pistol Shooting Championship was held in China w.e.f.12.11.2019 to 19.11.2019 and about 70 Countries from all over the world participated in the championship. It is an honour for the Police Department that Police Pistol Shooting Team comprising of following members participated in the championship and secured 17th Position:-

- i. Inspector Shabbir Ahmed K/2324 Karachi (Sindh)
- ii. Inspector Mahmood Ahmad 2245 Lahore (Punjab)
- iii. Sub-Inspector Samillah Khan 657 Rawalpindi (Punjab)
- iv. Constable Arslan Anwar 35513 Karachi (Sindh)
- v. Constable Abdul Shakoor 35438 Karachi (Sindh)
- vi. Constable Abdullah Khan 35689 Karachi (Sindh)
- vii. ASI Faisal Sajjad 2314 EPF/Lahore (Punjab)

The following members of Police Wushu Team participated in the 3rd Peace & Friendship Wushu Cup held w.e.f.01.03.2019 to 04.03.2019 at Zehedan, Iran as officials and brought good name for the department:-

- i. Const. Muhammad Imran 10727 Lahore District

SPECIAL PERFORMANCE

In order to provide opportunities to the fresh/young players for developing their interest in the healthy activities and to show their worth in the field of sports, Annual Police Inter Regions/Units Tournaments 2018 were held w.e.f.20.12.2018 to 20.01.2019. First time 28 sports disciplines were allocated to 15 Police Regions/Units and Police athletes participated in all the sports events passionately. A large number of spectators also enjoyed the sensational/memorable matches. The big achievement of these events was special attention of the Officers in organizing the allocated games. Therefore, as per scheduled day to day sports events were conducted smoothly with wide coverage of print/electronic media. 19 Regional/Units Police Sports Teams participated in the tournaments and collectively Lahore District won 19 Medals including 15 Gold Medals and stood 1st positions in the tournament. Similarly, Gujranwala Region with 09 Medals secured 2nd whereas Faisalabad Regions and SPU Punjab jointly achieved 3rd positions.

TENTATIVE MEDALS POSITION

Region/units	Gold Medals	Silver Medals	Bronze Medals	Total Medals	Total Points	Position
Lahore District	14	02	03	19	245	1 st Position
Gujranwala Region	01	06	02	09	85	2 nd Position
i. Faisalabad Region	03	-	05	08	70	3 rd Position
ii. SPU Punjab	01	04	03	08	70	

During the year 2018-19 with the Directions of the DG/Sports, special attention was given for the development of women sports in the department and the following Police Women Sports Teams were established. The newly established women sports teams exhibited good performance and achieved wonderful results.

1. Police Baseball Women Team
2. Police Tchoukball Women Team
3. Police Powerlifting Team

THE POLICE SPORTS TEAMS SECURED GOOD POSITIONS IN THE FOLLOWING SPORTS EVENTS

#	CHAMPIONSHIP/TOURNAMENT	POSITION
1	All Pakistan Ghazi-e-Millat, Day & Night Football Tournament held w.e.f.08.08.2018 to 24.08.2018 at Azad Kashmir.	4 th Position
2	All Pakistan Shooting Ball Tournament held w.e.f.31.08.2018 to 04.09.2018 at Balochistan.	5 th Position
3	SI Syed Nadeem Hashmi No.F/98 of Faisalabad participated in the Asian Powerlifting Bench-Press Championship (105-Kg Category) held w.e.f.18.09.2018 to 24.09.2018 at Dubai UAE and secured 04 th Position.	04 th Position
4	Captain Natha Khan (Shair-e-Jung) Volleyball Tournament held w.e.f.02.11.2018 to 06.11.2018 at AJK	5 th Position
5	1 st Afzal Manna Memorial Hockey Tournament held 06.11.2018 to 14.11.2018 at Lahore.	5 th Position
6	National Gymnastics Championship (MAG and U-18 Girls) held w.e.f.09.11.2018 to 11.11.2018 at Jamshoro Sindh.	5 th Position
7	Ch. Zahoor Elahi Shaheed Gold Kabaddi Cup held w.e.f.22.11.2018 to 25.11.2018 at Gujrat	5 th Position
8	64 th Senior National Wrestling Championship held w.e.f.30.11.2018 to 02.12.2018 at Multan and the following Police official won 02 Bronze Medals:- i. Const. Shahzaman 805 Rajanpur District 97kg ii. Sanitary Worker Haroon Mashi Lahore District 74Kg	4 th Position
9	Inter Departmental Men Netball Championship held w.e.f.18.12.2018 to 20.12.2018 at Karachi.	4 th Position
10	13 th National Women Handball Championship held w.e.f.31.12.2018 to 05.01.2019 at Faisalabad.	5 th Position
11	41 st National Kabaddi Championship held w.e.f.02.01.2019 to 06.01.2019 at Faisalabad.	5 th Position
12	National Men & Women Throwball Championship held w.e.f.12.03.2019 to 15.03.2019 at Peshawar.	4 th Position
13	National Senior Men's Volleyball Championship held w.e.f.10.04.2019 to 16.04.2019 at Lahore.	5 th Position
14	10 th National Beach Handball Championship held w.e.f.16.04.2019 to 19.04.2019 at Faisalabad.	5 th Position
15	13 th National Tug of War Championship held w.e.f.19.04.2019 to 22.04.2019 at Karachi	4 th Position

Besides the above achievements Police Sports Teams also participated in the following sports events:

#	TOURNAMENTS/CHAMPIONSHIP
1	2 nd CNS All Pakistan Hockey Tournament held w.e.f.01.10.2018 to 07.10.2018
2	26 th National Karate Championship held w.e.f.12.10.2018 to 14.10.2018 at Quetta and Head-Const. Tasawar Abbas 19695 of EPTS/Lahore won Bronze Medal in 84Kg Category.
3	13 th Korean Ambassador National Taekwondo Championship held w.e.f.02.11.2018 to

	08.11.2018 at Islamabad and Const. Abdul Waheed 10397 of Lahore District won Bronze Medal in (Male Pair-40-Poomsae)
4	15 th Khawar Shah National Women Baseball Championship held w.e.f.25.12.2018 to 29.12.2018 at Lahore.
5	56 th National Badminton Championship held w.e.f.25.01.2019 to 31.01.2019 at Lahore.
6	64 th National Mr. & Jr. Mr. Pakistan Bodybuilding Championship held w.e.f.29.03.2019 to 30.03.2019 at Peshawar.
7	18 th National Men & Women Netball Championship held w.e.f.29.03.2019 to 02.04.2019 at Islamabad.
8	1 st Chief Minister Punjab Golf Cup Women National Power lifting Championship held w.e.f.30.03.2019 to 31.03.2019 at Lahore.
9	Inter Departmental Basketball Championship held w.e.f.10.04.2019 to 14.04.2019 at Islamabad
10	2 nd CNS All Pakistan Hockey Tournament held w.e.f.01.10.2018 to 07.10.2018
11	26 th National Karate Championship held w.e.f.12.10.2018 to 14.10.2018 at Quetta and Head-Const. Tasawar Abbas 19695 of EPTS/Lahore won Bronze Medal in 84Kg Category.
12	13 th Korean Ambassador National Taekwondo Championship held w.e.f.02.11.2018 to 08.11.2018 at Islamabad and Const. Abdul Waheed 10397 of Lahore District won Bronze Medal in (Male Pair-40-Poomsae)
13	15 th Khawar Shah National Women Baseball Championship held w.e.f.25.12.2018 to 29.12.2018 at Lahore.
14	56 th National Badminton Championship held w.e.f.25.01.2019 to 31.01.2019 at Lahore.

BRIEF DETAIL OF PERFORMANCE OF POLICE SPORTS TEAMS

Football

All Pakistan Ghazi-e-Millat, Day & Night Football Tournament held at Azad Kashmir w.e.f.08.08.2018 to 24.08.2018. 08 National Level Teams took part in the tournament and after stiff competition Police Football Team secured 4th Position.

Shooting Volleyball

The Police Shooting Volleyball Team participated in the all Punjab Shooting Ball Tournament held at Okara w.e.f.14.08.2018 to 16.08.2018 and with excellent performance secured 1st Position.

All Pakistan Shooting Ball Tournament held w.e.f.24.08.2018 to 27.08.2018 at Chakwal and Police Shooting Volleyball Team by exhibiting good performance secured 2nd Position.

The Police Shooting Volleyball Team also participated in the all Pakistan Shooting Ball Tournament held at Balochistan w.e.f.31.08.2018 to 04.09.2018 and with good performance secured 5th Position.

Football

14th All Pakistan Major Tufail Muhammad Shaheed (Nishan-e-Haider) Floodlit Football Tournament held at Vehari w.e.f.08.09.2018 to 13.09.2018 and Police Football Team with good performance won Bronze Medal.

Powerlifting

It is an honour for the Police Department that SI Nadeem Hashmi No.F/98 of Faisalabad District participated in the Asian Powerlifting Bench-Press Championship (105-Kg Category) held at Dubai UAE w.e.f.18.09.2018 to 24.09.2018 and secured 04th Position.

Karate

The Police Karate Team participated in the 26th National Karate Championship held at Quetta w.e.f.12.10.2018 to 14.10.2018. Head-Const. Tasawar Abbas 19695 of EPTS/Lahore with good performance in 84Kg Category won Bronze Medal and Police Karate Team overall secured 9th Position.

Volleyball

Captain Natha Khan (Shair-e-Jung) Volleyball Tournament held at Azad Jamu & Kashmir w.e.f.02.11.2018 to 06.11.2018 and Police Volleyball Team secured 5th Position.

Taekwondo

The Police Taekwondo Team participated in the 13th Korean Ambassador National Taekwondo Championship held at Pakistan Sports Board Islamabad w.e.f.02.11.2018 to 08.11.2018. Const. Abdul Waheed 10397 of Lahore District showed excellent performance in Male Pair-40-Poomsae and won Bronze Medal. The Police Taekwondo Team overall secured 9th Position.

Hockey

1st Afzal Manna Memorial Hockey Tournament held at Lahore 06.11.2018 to 14.11.2018. The Police Hockey Team participated in the tournament and secured 5th Position.

Gymnastics

The Police Gymnastics Team participated in the National Gymnastics Championship (MAG and U-18 Girls) held at Jamshoro Sindh w.e.f.09.11.2018 to 11.11.2018 and secured 5th Position.

Rifle Shooting Team

The 2nd USIP World Police Service Pistol Shooting Championship held in China w.e.f.12.11.2019 to 19.11.2019 and about 70 Countries from all over the world participated in the championship. It is an honour for the Police Department that Police Pistol Shooting Team comprising of following members participated in the championship and secured 17th Position:

- i. Inspector Shabbir Ahmed K/2324 Karachi (Sindh)
- ii. Inspector Mahmood Ahmad 2245 Lahore (Punjab)
- iii. Sub-Inspector Samillah Khan 657 Rawalpindi (Punjab)
- iv. Constable Arslan Anwar 35513 Karachi (Sindh)
- v. Constable Abdul Shakoor 35438 Karachi (Sindh)
- vi. Constable Abdullah Khan 35689 Karachi (Sindh)
- vii. ASI Faisal Sajjad 2314 EPF/Lahore (Punjab)

Kabaddi (Circle Style)

The Police Kabaddi Team (Circle Style) participated in the Ch. Zahoor Elahi Shaheed Gold Kabaddi Cup held at Gujrat w.e.f.22.11.2018 to 25.11.2018 and secured 5th Position.

Football

1st All Pakistan Mirza Falak Sher Babar Memorial Football Tournament held at Mandi Bahauddin w.e.f.23.11.2018 to 17.12.2018. The Police Football Team participated in the tournament and with good performance won Bronze Medal.

Wrestling

64th Senior National Wrestling Championship held at Multan w.e.f.30.11.2018 to 02.12.2018. The Police Wrestling Team participated in the championship and exhibited good performance clinched 02 Bronze Medals and secured overall 4th Position:-

- i. Const. Shahzaman 805 Rajanpur District (97kg) Bronze Medal
- ii. Sanitary Worker Haroon Mashi Lahore District (74Kg) Bronze Medal

Netball

The Police Netball Team participated in the Inter Departmental Men Netball Championship held at Karachi w.e.f.18.12.2018 to 20.12.2018 and secured 4th Position.

PUNJAB POLICE ANNUAL INTER REGIONS/UNITS TOURNAMENTS 2018-19

In pursuance of Sports SOP 2016, the Pakistan Police Sports Board, CPO Lahore successfully organized the Annual Police Inter Regions/Units Tournaments in Punjab

w.e.f.20.12.2018 to 20.01.2019 wherein 28 different sports disciplines competition were played.

Baseball

The Police Baseball Women Team is a newly established team and first time participated in the 15th Khawar Shah National Women Baseball Championship held w.e.f.25.12.2018 to 29.12.2018 at Lahore. The Police Women showed good performance and secured 7th Position.

Handball

The 13th National Women Handball Championship held at Faisalabad w.e.f.31.12.2018 to 05.01.2019. The Police Handball Women Team is a newly established team and first time participated in National Women Handball Championship 2018 at Faisalabad. The Police Handball Women Team with good performance secured 5th Position.

Kabaddi (Circle Style)

The Police Kabaddi Team (Circle Style) participated in the 41st National Kabaddi Championship held at Faisalabad w.e.f.02.01.2019 to 06.01.2019 and secured 5th Position.

Shooting Volleyball

All Pakistan Jawad Iqbal Jenejo Memorial Inter Departmental Shooting Ball Tournament held at Hyderabad w.e.f.24.01.2019 to 27.01.2019 and Police Shooting Volleyball Team showed excellent performance won Silver Medal.

Badminton

The Police Badminton (Men & Women) Team participated in the 56th National Badminton Championship held at Lahore w.e.f.25.01.2019 to 31.01.2019 and secured 7th Position.

Archery

The 7th National Archery Championship held at Karachi w.e.f.25.02.2019 to 28.02.2019. The Police Archery Team (Men & Women) participated in the championship and with excellent performance won **Bronze Medal** in Team Event comprising of following member:-

- i. Const. Usma Mustafa 5581 Tele/Punjab
- ii. Const. Kashif Iftikhar 123 Gujranwala District
- iii. Const. Waqas Khan 2917 Gujranwala District

Wushu

It is an honour for the Police Department that the following members of Police Wushu Team have participated in the 3rd Peace & Friendship Wushu Cup held w.e.f.01.03.2019 to 04.03.2019 at Zehedan, Iran.

iii. Const. Muhammad Imran 10727 Coach Lahore District

iv. Const. Khalil Ahmed 10725 Player Lahore District

Throwball

The Police Throwball Team participated in the National Men & Women Throwball Championship held at Peshawar w.e.f.12.03.2019 to 15.03.2019 and secured **4th Position**.

Bodybuilding

64th National Mr. & Jr. Mr. Pakistan Bodybuilding Championship held at Peshawar w.e.f.29.03.2019 to 30.03.2019. The Police Bodybuilding Team participated in the championship and secured **6th Position**.

Netball

The Police Netball Team participated in the 18th National Men & Women Netball Championship held at Islamabad w.e.f.29.03.2019 to 02.04.2019 and secured **6th Position**.

Powerlifting

The Police Powerlifting (Women) Team is a newly established team and first time participated in the 1st Chief Minister Punjab Golf Cup Women National Powerlifting Championship held at Lahore w.e.f.30.03.2019 to 31.03.2019. The following members of Police Powerlifting (Women) Team won **2Bronze Medals** and secured **6th Position**.

i. Lady Const. Saba Ashiq 17418 Lahore District **Bronze Medal**

ii. Lady Const. Rabia 54 Lahore District **Bronze Medal**

Tchoukball

6th National Tchoukball (Men & Women) Championship held at Pakistan Sports Board, Islamabad w.e.f.05.04.2019 to 09.04.2019. The Police Tchoukball (Men & Women) Team with excellent performance won **Silver Medal**.

Volleyball

The Police Volleyball Team participated in the National Senior Men's Volleyball Championship held at Lahore w.e.f.10.04.2019 to 16.04.2019 and Police Volleyball Team secured **5th Position**.

Basketball

The Inter Departmental Basketball Championship held at Islamabad w.e.f.10.04.2019 to 14.04.2019 and Police Basketball Team secured **6th Position**.

Handball

The Police Beach Handball Team participated in the 10th National Beach Handball Championship held at Faisalabad w.e.f.16.04.2019 to 19.04.2019 and with good performance secured **5th Position**.

Tug of War

The 13th National Tug of War Championship held at Karachi w.e.f.19.04.2019 to 22.04.2019 and having stiff competition in the championship Police Tug of War secured **4th Position**.

PROVISION OF SPORTS ITEMS TO POLICE SPORTS TEAMS

With the formal approval of the Director General, Pakistan Police Sports Board, the following sports items were distributed to the Police Sports Teams during the year 2018-19 as per criteria fixed in SOP 2016 for practice in the training camps and participation in the tournaments:-

#	SPORTS ITEMS	QUANTITY
1.	Track Suits	163
2.	T-Shirts	146
3.	Joggers	162
4.	Shorts	95
5.	Socks	139
6.	Knee Caps	13
7.	Baseball Bat	18
8.	Baseball playing kit	13
9.	Baseball Gloves	18
10.	Badminton Rackets	24
11.	Badminton Shuttlecock	240
12.	Badminton Net	06
13.	Badminton Shoes	14
14.	Badminton Kit Bags	04
15.	Archery Arrows	82
16.	Archery Strings	04
17.	Archery Beno	01
18.	Golf Balls	48
19.	Judo Gee	09
20.	Handball	14
21.	Cricket Bat	05
22.	Cricket Batting Gloves	07
23.	Arm Guard	12
24.	Karate Gee	09
25.	Karate Gloves	09

Chapter No. 14

INVESTIGATION BRANCH

Investigation Branch, Punjab

The investigation branch Punjab is the premier investigating agency of the police department, which carries out investigation of complicated, high profile and contested cases. Its job is specialized one, which requires expertise, professional commitment, devotion and a lot of hard work. It also collects the crime statistics from all the field formations of the province. All the collected data is analyzed and its reports are disseminated on incidence, detection and prosecution of criminal cases. The branch studies modus operandi adopted by the criminals and coordinates inter-district and inter-province preventive and detective efforts and strategies. Investigation Branch has maintained and upload on Police Website record of Head Money Proclaimed Offenders containing bio-data after a thorough analysis of crime history of these fugitives of the law. Investigation Branch sends recommendations to the Government of the Punjab for notification of head money for the arrest of these out-laws. This branch is also responsible for distribution of head money to the deserving police officers. A Finger Print Bureau, which has the largest collection of fingerprint records in the country also functions under this branch.

DIG/Crimes is looking after both monitoring/analysis of crimes, DIG Investigation/Monitoring is looking after the investigation of cases entrusted to different officers of the Provincial Investigation Branch. Investigations of different contested cases are also entrusted to the Investigation Branch after the third change of investigation ordered by the Inspector General of Police, Punjab. Such changes of investigation are ordered on the recommendation of the Provincial Standing Board comprising the DIG/Investigation/Monitoring and two senior most Superintendents of Police posted in Investigation Branch, Punjab.

The AIG/Monitoring & Crime Analysis supervises the working of the Provincial Criminal Record Office (CRO), Monitoring Section, ATA Section, and Statistical Office. On the other hand, Finger Print Bureau and Fire Arm Bureau are supervised by the SSP / Administration.

The Additional Inspector-General of Police Investigation, being head of the Investigation Branch supervises the administration and functions of the branch. On the investigation side, Addl: IGP/Investigation is assisted by DIG/Investigation/Monitoring, 06-SSPs/SPs, DSP/Legal and 08-DSPs/Investigation. On the crime side, Addl: IGP/Investigation is assisted by DIG/Crimes. SSP/Administration, AIG/Monitoring, and Statistical Officer,

Criminal Record Office (CRO) and Finger Print Bureau (FPB) also work under the supervision of DIG/Crimes.

The Investigation Branch is also working to analyze the availability of cost of investigation and to see that whether the present cost of investigation provided for each head of crime is sufficient to investigate the case. Recently, the Investigation Branch has also started monitoring of Regional Investigation Branches to see the progress of cases of investigation as a first and second change. The data are being collected and analyzed. The data is not only being collected to see how many cases are being finalized by the Regional Investigation Branch but also to ensure that they have an adequate number of manpower for the speedy investigation. The Investigation Branch is also preparing and disseminating the guidelines for the field officers and field units regarding the investigation of the cases.

The Investigation Branch deals with the 3rd change of investigation and conduct of investigations. During the fiscal year 2018-19, disposal of Cases Investigated by Investigation Branch is as under:

Sr. No .	Year	Previous cases	Received during the Year	Total	Disposed off during the Year	Pending Investigation at the end of the Year
1.	2018-19 (July 18 to June 2019)	41	62	103	71(69%)	32

During the year, focus upon the speedy disposal of cases was being drawn by the investigation branch, so that the people coming from all over the province may not suffer because of the undue delay in the investigation process.

The Investigation Branch also collects data from all over the province and monitors crime situation. These figures are presented to high ups as and when required. To have a quick look at the overall crime situation in Punjab, crime analysis for the fiscal year 2018-19 is as under:

Crime Analysis 2018-19

Taking a bird's eye view of the crime figures pertaining to 2018-19, it is clear that the total reported crime decreased by **51130** as compared to 2017-18. It comes out to be **12%**.

In heinous offences, decreased of **11%** in Blind Murder, **8%** in Hurt, **25%** in Dacoity/Robbery with rape, **12%** in Gang Rape, **25%** in Escape from Police Custody, **4%** in Kidnapping, while increase **1%** in murder, **2%** in Attempt murder, **9%** in Rape, **25%** in Dacoity, **34%** in Robbery, **51%** in Street Crime, **37%** in M.V. Theft, **15%** M.V Snatching

and **120%** in Kidnapping for Ransom has been witnessed in 2018-19 as compared to 2017-18.

The terrorism and the resulting security requirements overwhelmingly consumed the attention and resources of the police in 2018. It witnessed a decrease of **24%** as compared to the last year. The relevant figures are cited as under:

REAL TERRORISM CASES UNDER INVESTIGATION						
Year	Case Registered	Killed			Injured	
		Terrorist	Police	Civilians	Police	Civilians
2018-19	4	1	7	10	3	28

Despite the onslaught of terrorist incidents and subsequent deployment in security related measures, the police kept on pursuing the cases in courts. Over all Conviction Rate remained **56%** during the said period of 2019(upto june) (Murder **30%**, Dacoity **6%**, Robbery **7%**& Kidnapping for Ransom **7%**), as compared to **58%** during the last year (Murder **33%**, Dacoity **11%**, Robbery **19%**& Kidnappings for Ransom **0%**). It means that investigations and pursuance of cases in the courts were affected by the terrorism infested environment. The police incessantly worked despite the martyrdom of their brother officers.

The Punjab Police never lost sight of the measures required for the apprehension of proclaimed offenders and court absconders, etc. They are considered the lurking danger for the society and potential threat for further commission of crime. Total **16208** "A" Categories PO"s were arrested during the fiscal year 2018-19 and **10416** were still at large. Out of total PO"s arrested, **4507** were of Murders, **3697** of Dacoity, **7874** of Robbery and **130** of Kidnapping for Ransom.

The incidence of crime is a socioeconomic phenomenon and duly affected by the factors contributory to the societal fabric like population growth, economic deterioration and unemployment, etc. The performance of these factors has been reflected in the official statistics as less than optimal. The situation is further aggravated by the upsurge in terrorism and onset of natural calamities like floods.

The Investigation Branch is also responsible for preparation of crime reports, reports on ATA cases, maintaining record of criminals, monitoring of heinous cases, comparison of finger prints, etc., details of which are given hereunder: -

Crime report comprises the following information:

- Provincial/District Crime Data, about all offences.

- Arrest of proclaimed offenders.
- Arrest of Court absconders.
- Gangs busted.
- Encounters.
- Arms recovered.
- Court proceedings.

Statistical Section:-

- Crime statistics collected from throughout Punjab during the period. On the basis of comparative crime monthly analysis indicating trends and overall situation were prepared.
- A daily crime report of heinous offences is prepared and submitted to IGP and Provincial Government (Daily Crime Report) D.C.R.
- Directions by the Inspector General of Police were issued to districts showing poor performance towards detection of Crime and arrest of heinous P.Os every month.

Functions of Anti-Terrorism Act (ATA) Cell:

- Evaluates and makes assessment of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under trial.
- Daily progress of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under trial in Anti Terrorism Court.
- Fortnightly progress of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under trial in Anti Terrorism Courts.
- Fortnightly progress of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under investigation.
- Monthly progress of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under trial in Anti Terrorism Courts.

Progress Report of cases under Trial in ATA Courts 2019

Year	REAL TERRORISM UNDER TRIAL CASES						
	Previous	Newly Instituted	Total	Convicted	Acquitted	Transferred to other courts	Pending
2018-19	12	0	9	0	0	1	8
Year	OTHER TERRORISM UNDER TRIAL CASES						

	Previous	Newly Instituted	Total	Convicted	Acquitted	Transferred to other courts	Pending
2018-19	761	773	1534	356	431	132	615

Functions of Crime Record Office. (CRO section)

- Collection of ISRs/CSRs.
- Head Money cases(POs)
- Car Snatching.
- Bomb Blast.
- Police Encounters.
- Details of Gangs.
- Index Cards category wise.

During the financial year 2018-19, Rs.7.05 million was distributed amongst the Police Officers who arrested the hardened criminals whom head money was fixed by the Government on their arrest.

Functions of IT Monitoring Cell.

- Monitoring and mentoring overall performance of filed unit working on IT initiatives.
- GAP analysis of Police Working and IT Systems.
- Support the field staff in addressing their issued during working on the IT systems.
- Implementation of W/IGP directions on implementation of IT systems.
- Supporting the PITB developers in developing and implementation of IT interventions.
- Need analysis to identify the new requirements and to develop new systems.
- Impact analysis of IT interventions.
- Coordination between Police and PITB.
- Infrastructure improvement.
- Recommendations for improvement in system performance by adding new functionalities and implementation in new units.
- Training and capacity building of field staff.

Functions of Monitoring Cell.

- The Cell monitors heinous offences committed throughout the province. Weekly report is submitted to IGP. Monthly and up-to date reports are prepared.

- The Cell also monitors the prosecution in under trial cases in the courts on daily basis. Daily, weekly and monthly reports are prepared.
- The news in daily print media is clipped and information is obtained from relevant district about registration of cases and their progress.

Functions & Performance of Finger Print Bureau, Punjab.

ANNUAL DIARY FINGER PRINT BUREAU, PUNJAB 2018

CIVIL CASES 2018-19

Year	Cases Received	Cases Disposed off	Balance
2018-19	91	91	Nil

CRIMINAL CASES JULY 2018-19

Year	Cases Received	Cases Disposed off	Balance
2018-19	53	53	Nil

DETAIL OF FINGER PRINT BUREAU PROFICIENT CLASS COURSE 2018-19

Year	No. of Candidates	Passed	Failed	Returned
2018-19	70	70	-	-

TEN PRINT /PALM CARDS 2018-19

Sr. No.	Received Cards		Searched		Defected		Traced		Untraced		Pending	
	2018	2019 (Search Slips)	2018	2019	2018	2019	2018	2019	2018	2019	2018	2019
1.	39321	41615	5000	11265	--	--	24	59	4976	11206	34321	3035
(PSV)	3922	4651	3922	4651	--	--	3	--	3919	4651	--	--
3.	(Permanent Record Slips) 5298	(Permanent Record Slips) 9392	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Annual Report of Mortuary Section 2018-19

Year	Received	Disposed Off	Identified	Unidentified	Pending
2018-19	--	--	--	--	--

Training and Capacity Building of Investigator

The need for training and enhancement of investigative skills of police officers cannot be overlooked. The Punjab police are conscious of the fact that there is no room for traditional methods of investigation in the 21st century. Hence, efforts are being made to train police officers on modern lines and provide them the state of the art training. The following areas are being focused under this program need special mention: -

a.	Homicide Investigation Units have been established in all over Punjab to investigate heinous crimes.
b.	Specialized courses are being run for the investigation staff.
c.	Police officers are being trained to use of scientific methods to collect material evidence in order to ensure effective prosecution.
d.	Investigation staff has been provided new investigation kits in order to achieve the objective of scientific investigation.
e.	State of the art forensic laboratory is being established which will be equipped with the latest testing facilities.
f.	Police records are being computerized and linkages are being developed among all districts and police stations in the Punjab. This will help store and retrieve the requisite data in an expeditious manner.

Consolidation:

To deal with the situation a comprehensive strategy has been adopted and continuous adjustments and revisions are being made through research, analysis and consultations. Some of the important ingredients of the strategy are free registration of cases, expeditious investigations, arrest of proclaimed offenders/court absconders and vigorous prosecutions. The capacity building and accountability of the officers are also being taken care of appropriately.

Conduct of investigation is a specialized job and investigation branch Punjab, being the prime investigation agency, is well aware of this fact. Therefore, professional and dedicated police officers are posted here who could dispense justice. During the fiscal year 2018-19 the investigation branch Punjab showed considerable improvement in its working, but room for improvement is always there.

Chapter No. 15

PUNJAB HIGHWAY PATROL

The Punjab Highway Patrol was established in 2005 as a unit of Punjab Police with a singular defined task of combating crimes on the highways. The project was taken up by the Provincial Government as a project with total number of 522 Patrolling Posts all over the Punjab and its phased development to be completed within a span of 5 years. Presently 354 Patrolling Posts are completed and operational, 06 PHP Posts are under construction while 162 remaining Posts are yet to be constructed.

The objective was to ensure safety to the commuting citizens and to facilitate them during journey. The general behavior and outlook towards the citizens were clearly defined for the force in the form of mission statement, values and further elaborated in the charter of duties and in various Standing Operating Procedures. These sets of values were fully inculcated into the force through a constant process of training originating in their initial basic courses and further short courses. Hence, the job description and the peculiarity of the force stood unique amongst all the police units with their better set of values and good conduct.

The constant process of accountability and analysis regarding conduct and efficiency of the personnel has been regularly monitored through collection of variety of data both criminal and in the form of services being provided to the public. This has helped PHP command to monitor the efficiency and performance of PHP force and rectify shortcomings in the performance of force, if any.

The figures in the year 2018-19 indicate the level of crime under various heads in the area of responsibility:-

PPC	Arms 13/20/65	Ord.	Narcotics		Others	Total
			3/4 (PEHO)	9 CNSA		
12058	3292		3168	1627	4043	24169

The other prime function of PHP is to render helps to the commuters when ever they need. PHP mobile units, quickly response to such calls to redress the situation. Increasing number of helps rendered is a testimony of public confidence in the force:-

First Aid provided	Accident handled	Lost Children Found	Removal of Encroachments	Misc. helps	Average No. of Helps per day
3910	1747	509	41872	182248	516.18

PHP also regulate traffic on highways. Apart from traffic law enforcement, the mobile education units play a significant role in creating awareness to the commuters by educating the masses regarding traffic law:-

Educational Institute	Bus/Truck/ Taxi/ Rickshaw Stands	Commercial Markets	Villages	Hospitals/ Health Centers	Public Places	Patrol Pumps/ C.N.G Stations	Goods/ Transport Companies	U. Council	Banks	Other Concerns	Road Safety/ Road Show Camps Held	Seminars/ Workshops/ Training Sessions Held	Brushers /Pamphlets Distributed
3044	3889	2694	1127	888	4010	2973	1613	588	546	960	2124	406	673604

Strict disciplinary action is being taken against violation, under police order, motor vehicle ordinance and Pakistan Penal code to enforce law on highways, particularly over speeding, over loading, use of unauthorized blue light and tinted glasses:-

u/s 134 PO	u/s 115 MVO	u/s 550 CrPC	97-A MVO	99-A MVO	420 PPC	171 PPC
278910	302434	4982	2408	98	676	91

During patrolling and hold up, strict vigilance is maintained on the movement of Proclaimed Offenders, Court Absconders & others criminals hence supporting the District Police in maintaining law & order and combating crime which has been widely acclaimed by the respective District Police Officers & Regional Police Officers at various occasions for excellent work being carried out by this force in arresting the POs and Absconders:-

P.Os	Absconders	Others	Total
3170	591	9132	12893

The detail of arms recovered by the Patrolling Police in the year 2018-19 are as under: -

Kalashnikovs	Rifles	Guns/Carbines	Pistols/Revolvers	Total
176	297	389	2361	3223

With the inception of Highway Police, the number of serious offences on highways in the form of Dacoities/Robberies has decreased considerably, which proves the effectiveness of the force for either aborting/foiling or responding to such crimes which otherwise were being either entirely overlooked or were not being reported. Hence, PHP has significantly helped in reducing the level of burking within the Police force.

Dacoity/ Robbery with		Highway Dacoity	Highway Robbery	M.V Snatching	Kidnapping	Murder		Attempted Murder		Police Encounter	Total	Foiled
Murder	Injury					Nominated	Not Nominated	Nominated	Not Nominated			
8	11	8	89	28	0	15	12	10	5	6	191	33

Literacy level within the PHP force is reflective of the quality intake of human resource as compared to other Police units. This aspect has helped PHP improving its public image and quality of performance both in the dissemination of services and efficient performance of its field duties. However highly qualified force performing function not commensurate to their stature has resulted into a large number of PHP officials opting to go for better jobs. Hence, shortage of large number of manpower in the ranks of Constable and other ranks.

Another negative aspect of the intake of highly qualified Constables has resulted into large number of Constables wanting to serve in the offices opting for staff jobs and another large proportion amongst PHP Constables persistently wanting to continue and further improve upon their academic qualifications hence frequent requests for long leave and permission for admissions into various universities both within the country and abroad.

The positive aspect that has been observed after intake of this new qualified manpower are that there are few complaints regarding corruption within the force and the general attitude and behavior. This is more so due to the fact that a very large number of these officials are from respectable middle or lower middle class families who can live well within their means. The breakup of PHP human resources as per their qualifications is as follows: -

RANK	PHD/ M. PHIL	MA/MS C	BA/BS C	LLB	F.A	METRI C	TOTA L
SI	1	105	161	9	89	82	447

ASI	5	338	451	35	230	177	1236
H/Constable	9	554	744	55	341	0	1703
Constables	36	1465	4574	94	2925	0	9094
D/Constable	0	51	361	1	481	0	894
Total	51	2513	6291	194	4066	259	13374

PHP although has been facing constant and persistent shortage of Upper Subordinates in the rank of Sub-Inspector. These ranks which were to manage and command at the Post level, make shift arrangements had to be made and Upper Subordinates in the rank of ASIs were posted as In-charge Posts. Furthermore, there is dire need to recruit Driver Constables to fill the shortage.

PHP is dispensing its operational duties with old fleet of vehicles. A request to this effect has been moved to replace all operational vehicles. As all most all vehicles have completely prescribed of millage of condemnation and 10 years of life span.

Despite all shortfalls of human resources, fleet and other PHP operations are containing to save 10387 Km of area of Punjab Highway. No stone is left unturned by PHP to keep and maintain the Highways safe for all. These operations are maintained by high techniques, E-Surveillance Systems being physically inspections.

Chapter No. 16

PUNJAB CONSTABULARY

Punjab Constabulary formerly known as Punjab Reserve Police was raised in 1972 with the strength of 1000 Constables, who were trained in anti-riot tactics. The main idea behind its creation was to render maximum assistance to the District Police of the Province of Punjab to maintain of law and order situation. Its strength was gradually increased upto 2800 uptill 1982. Later on, as per directions of the Governor of the Punjab its strength was raised upto 5,000 in a phased program. During 1987 with re-organization and renaming as Punjab Constabulary, its strength was increased upto 12000.

Punjab Constabulary is being headed by an Addl: IGP/Commandant assisted by DIG/Deputy Commandant, SSP/Hqrs: & SSP/Battalion Commanders. Its main Headquarters is situated at Farooqabad District Sheikhpura. It consists of 07 Battalions which are headed by SSP/Battalion Commanders. Its Battalions are stationed at their Sub Headquarters i.e. Battalion No.1, 5 & 7 at Lahore, Battalion No.2 at Rawat Rawalpindi, Battalion No.3 at Mattital Multan, Battalion No.4 at Makuana Faisalabad and Battalion No.6 at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad. All the Battalions of Punjab Constabulary have been divided into three Wings namely Haider, Baber & Tipu which are headed by a Deputy Superintendent of Police. Each Wing has 03 Companies headed by an Inspector. A Company is divided into 03 platoons headed by Sub-Inspector and Platoon is divided into 04 Sections which are controlled by the command of a Head Constable. The strength of a Platoon consists of 01/SI, 02/ASI, 04/HCs and 40 Constables (Total=47). Likewise, the strength of a reserve consists of 01/ASI, 02/HCs & 20/Constables.

However, total sanctioned strength of Punjab Constabulary is as under:-

The job description of senior rank and junior rank officers of this unit has been mentioned against each:-

Addl: IGP/Commandant	Being head of PC overall supervision of the administrative affairs of Punjab Constabulary and to deal with policy matters & fair distribution of budgetary allocation amongst all Battalions .
DIG/Dy: Commandant	To Assist the Commandant in routine business. establishment policy matters & other administrative affairs.
SSP/Hqrs;	To Assist the Commandant & Dy: Commandant in routine business, establishment matters & administrative affairs.
Btn. Commanders	Being head of Btn/Sub Hqrs:, to supervise working of Btn,

(SSP/SP)	coordination with High-ups in special assignment/policy matters and to act as Drawing and Disbursing Officer.
DBC/DSP	To Assist Battalion Commander and other senior officers in routine business and ensure discipline in the force and security of lines area, periodic checking/inspections of stores & offices and to suggest proposals for welfare & betterment of force.
DSP/Wing Commander	As Wing Commander he is responsible for the welfare and discipline of junior rank officers under his command. To carry out periodic checking/inspection of the force deployed with District Police and to ensure utilization/ deployment of force as per IGP's Standing Order. To redress the grievances and suggest proposals for betterment of force.
Quarter Master, Admin Inspector & Lines Officer	An Inspector posted as Q/Master & AIP is responsible for administration of the force and all other affairs at Hqrs:/ Battalion level. To maintain discipline amongst the force, arrange weekly/general parade, supervision of lines area and timely dispatch of PC force deployed to District for law & order. To ensure cleanliness in the lines area & barracks.
Inspector Personnel & OSI	To deal with establishment matters pertaining to HCs and Constables, maintain seniority of constables & HCs for transfer to District Police & record of promotion lists, Fauji Missals and timely disposal of references/mail.
IP/Company Commander	Being Company Commander, he is responsible for administration and all other affairs of the company (03 platoons) under his command. To maintain discipline in the force and ensure availability of the force and supervision of the Company as and when deployed in District for law & order situation.
SI/Platoon Commander	Being Platoon Commander, he is responsible to maintain discipline of the force under his command, assist Company Commander and to ensure availability of platoons. To move with the force as and when deployed for law & order duty.
ASI/Reserve Incharge	ASI posted as Asstt: Platoon Commander is responsible to maintain discipline of the force under his command, assist Platoon Commander, ensure availability of platoon and to move with the force as and when deployed for law & order duty.
HC/Constable	HC works as Section Incharge and each section consists of 01/HC & 10/Cs. To perform standing Guard/Gunman duty as per requirement/nature of duty and to comply with the orders of his seniors.

TRANSFER/POSTING IN PC UNDER IGP'S STANDING ORDER NO.9/2001.

The newly appointed/promoted officers of junior rank (Constable to IP) are posted from District Police to Punjab Constabulary for a period of one & two years under IGP's Standing Order, 9/2001, having age criteria as under:-

- i. Constable.....Not more than 40 years.
- ii. Head Constable..... Below 43 years.
- iii. ASI..... Below 48 years.
- iv. SI..... Below 50 years.
- v. IP Below 52 years.

MAIN FUNCTIONS OF PC FORCE

1. Punjab Constabulary is an Anti Riot Strike Force which performs duty in emergency situation to maintain law & order in support of district police in the Punjab as per orders of the Inspector General of Police Punjab and also assists Islamabad and AJK Police on their request/demand.
2. Performing security as well as guard duties on important premises/key installations.
3. Performing VVIP & VIP security duties.
4. Any other important duty assigned by IGP Punjab.

KEY PERFORMANCE OF PC FORCE

1. PC reserves are deployed under the orders of the IGP in various districts to support the district police for the maintenance of law & order. Once deployed in the district the performance of PC is usually related with the performance of the district police.
2. On deployment PC force works as Anti Riot Strike Force in aid to district Police and its performance is measured along with the performance of district Police as it works under the command of DPO (concerned).
3. PC also performs guard duties in Lahore & other districts and its performance is checked not only by PC officers but also by the officers of district Police to ensure presence round the clock.
4. PC guards are performing duties upto the mark and to the entire satisfaction of the VIP persons/establishments they are guarding as well as of district Police.

IGP's STANDING ORDER NO.9/87 & 1/03 REGARDING DEPLOYMENT OF PC FORCE

1. The PC personnel will perform only those duties for which they are requisitioned.
2. The PC force shall be deployed for duty preferably in Platoons/Reserves but not below a section.
3. The PC vehicles shall be used for carrying the force to and from the place of deployment.
4. The requisitioning district will look after the welfare of deployed force and provide logistical support.
5. A Liaison Officer shall be appointed to co-ordinate with the Incharge of PC contingent so that their problems during deployment be effectively tackled.
6. The PC contingent under no circumstances be used for duties like conducting of Raids, Patrolling, Nakabandi, Point duties, Traffic checking, etc.
7. PC vehicles will not be used for duties like patrolling, traffic checking, etc.
8. As per mandate of said Standing Order PC force is to be used for law & order and under no circumstances it should be misused to avoid any untoward incident.

SECURITY MEASURES

The premises of PC Hqrs: & its Battalions are being secured diligently with properly trained force, Mounted Squad and CCTV, to ward off any possibility of terrorist activity.

PUNJAB CONSTABULARY-ANTI RIOT FORCE

Punjab Constabulary was originally raised as an "Anti Riot Strike Force" to handle law and order situation but over the years, it drifted from its real task. Now being a Borrowing Agency the officers of junior ranks are posted from districts for specific period as per policy under IGP's amended Standing Order 9/2001. They are imparted a preliminary anti-riot tactics, drill during their recruit training course which at all does not serve the purpose.

Controlling the mob is a science which needs the knowledge of mob psychology, importance of the situation, tone and gesture of the force, controlling over the nerves, riot control formations, skill to handle the equipments and knowledge of rules/laws pertaining to control the demonstrations, protests and riots.

Riot control refers to the measures used by Police to control discipline and arrest the civilians involved in riots, demonstrations or protest. In developed countries every effort is made to control the law and order situation by using minimum force. Generally, non-lethal

weapons like batons, tear gas, pepper spray, water cannon, police dogs, mounted police, electric taser, long range acoustic device, stink bombs, armored vehicle etc. are used in view of number of protestors and gravity of the situation. However, Punjab Constabulary has traditional equipments to cope with law and order situation/riots.

ON GOING ADP SCHEMES

Sr.#	Name of schemes/project	Funds Sanctioned Rs. (M)	Funds released/ utilized Rs.(M)	Percentage of fund utilized
i.	Construction of 10 Nos. Barracks & 03 Nos. Hostels in Battalion No. 1 PC Abbas Police Lines, Lahore.	224.842	190.799	85 %
ii.	Construction of Admin Block (Offices) and Residence for Battalion Commander Btn: No.1 PC Abbas Police Lines, Lahore.	116.943	77.186	85 %
iii.	Construction of Boundary Wall in Battalion No.2 PC Rawalpindi	29.229	29.229	100 %
iv.	Construction of Store Rooms at Police Lines Mattital, Multan.	12.857	12.857	76 %
v.	Construction of Firing Range at Police Lines Mattital, Multan.	16.789	16.789	85 %
vi.	Completion/Remaining Work of 2 incomplete Barracks at Police Lines Mattital, Multan.	16.679	16.679	99 %
vii.	Construction of Boundary Wall at Police Lines Mattital, Multan.	46.256	37.162	60 %
viii.	Construction of Boundary Wall & 13 Nos. Watch Towers in Btn: No. 4 PC Faisalabad.	49.857	40.553	85 %
ix.	Construction/Rehabilitation of dismantled road in Battalion No.4 PC, Faisalabad	21.647	21.647	100 %
x.	Construction of Mess/Recreation Hall in Battalion No.4 PC, Faisalabad.	7.510	7.510	100 %

PROPOSED SCHEMES

Sr.#	Name of schemes/project	Funds Required
i.	Raising up Boundary Wall alongwith Razor Cut Wire at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad.	13.261 (M)
ii.	Installation of ½ Cusec Turbine at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad.	2.772 (M)

iii.	Parking Shed in Battalion No.4 PC Faisalabad for safety of vehicles.	8.887 (M)
iv.	Replacement of old Sewerage Lines in Battalion No. 4 PC Faisalabad.	7.299 (M)

RESCUE POLICE UNIT

A well trained Police Rescue Unit was especially raised at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad to help the victims of natural calamity/flood hit areas. This unit has successfully projected the soft image of Police by providing services to the victims of flood at various places and thus earned appreciation from public as well as Chief Minister Punjab.

ACHIEVEMENTS

1. The force of this unit, whenever is called to handle the law & order, reaches well in time and leaves no stone unturned to control the situation efficiently as per requirement.
2. The officers/officials of Punjab Constabulary are deployed for law & order duty throughout the Punjab. During deployment 31 officers/officials of this unit have sacrificed their lives in active police encounters/suicidal & bomb blasts/terrorist attacks.

It is pertinent to mention here that the force of this unit remains always alert and available round the clock at PC Hqrs: and Sub Headquarters for performing any emergent duty in law & order situation, please.

Chapter No. 17

TELECOMMUNICATIONS & TRANSPORT BRANCH

INTRODUCTION

- Telecommunication is an important wing of Punjab Police.
- The Aim and Object of this Wing is to provide communication facilities to the Punjab Police and the local administration. It also supports the local Police/District Administration regarding the Security of VVIP and provides all kinds of Law and Order information promptly.
- It is helping the Punjab Flood Commission to establish and monitor Flood Warning System.
- It is responsible to operate and maintain VHF/UHF/HF and E-Mail Systems. It also gives Indents for the procurement of wireless and hardware equipment. Now it also operates NITRS (National Integrated Trunking Radio System) in Lahore and Rawalpindi.
- This Wing has been divided into three main cadres i.e. W.T Operators, E-Mail Operators, and Mechanics to operate and maintain these systems.
- DIG/Telecommunication and SSP/Telecommunication are Senior Technical Officers Technical Officer of Govt. of Punjab and responsible for the Technical Vetting of all kinds of Wireless equipment.

BRIEF HISTORY

Wireless system in Police Department was started in February, 1945 by installing only three HF.MK-III-19 Canadian wireless sets at the following places:-

1. Police Wireless Control at Training School Qila Phalour District Jalandhar.
2. Central Police Office, Lahore.
3. DIG Office Ambala Cantt.
4. Qurban Lines, Lahore has been made Tele HQ since then.

Mr. F.H. Dehume was the first officer placed as DIG Technical/Transport. A Police Wireless Control was also established in R. R. Camp Qurban Lines, Lahore before the partition of Sub-Continent.

In 1944 about 12 Lower Subordinates and 2 Upper Subordinates were selected for Police Training Wireless Telegraphy. Some of them passed Wireless Telegraphy course from School of Signal, in 1945, who were posted at the above said wireless stations. Later on the Police Training School was established at Phalour where army trained Police Officials were appointed as Instructors. The first course in this school started in December, 1945 in which 32 Constables and Head Constables who were matriculate were trained. In the meantime some more wireless sets and other accessories like batteries were supplied to establish the wireless stations at most of the district Headquarters. The wireless trained officials were given wireless allowance @ Rs.12/- to Constable and Rs.18/- to Head Constable per month and afterwards it was increased upto Rs.20 for each Constable and Head Constable. The wireless base stations at the above three mentioned places were connected with each other. Arrangements were made for three calls on the following timings:-

1st call	11 A.M.
2nd call	1 P.M.
3rd and last call	3 P.M.

After that the sets were closed till the next morning. In 1946 some more Range Headquarters and district Headquarters were connected with these stations. In 1946 Mr. MENDEZ was appointed as SP/Technical. He was a Technical person in the field of wireless communication. Due to riots in 1946 a temporary wireless station was opened in Delhi to establish the contact with the Provincial and Central Government. In the serious law and order situation the wireless network was extended to the level of districts. Daily situation reports were transmitted on the static stations. After partition the Muslim Police Officials having Wireless Training were deputed for this duty. Even after partition, for some time, Lahore remained connected with Ambala Range. The wireless contact remained between Lahore and Shimla for about one month. After partition the technical staff was divided. DIG/T&T got retirement and went back to his country. SP/Technical left for India and Mr. J. L. Taylor the first SP/Technical was appointed for Punjab Telecommunications. He deserted from the force in 1958 and went to India.

In 1947 the Police Training School was shifted in Lahore. The Wireless Control and the school were shifted to Sargodha in 1948 due to the apprehension of war between India and Pakistan, SP/Technical continued to sit in Qurban Lines, Lahore.

In 1955 the West Pakistan became one unit and for the purpose of communication it was divided into North and South Zones. The staff in NWFP and Punjab were placed under the command of North Zone whereas Sindh and Balochistan were placed under the command of South Zone. Police Training School was also shifted from Sargodha to Bahawalpur in 1955. The Wireless Control which was shifted from Sargodha to Bahawalpur and again shifted to Lahore. Till 1955 the communication was only on WT system along with VHF

Radio Telephony system. In 1973-74 TP system was introduced and VHF was extended in the Province of Punjab. The number of base stations were increased and the number of Mobile and Walkie Talkie sets were also increased, likewise strength was also increased in phases. The latest increase in strength and equipment will be discussed in the next pages.

Furniture and Fixture.

About 95% of the control rooms and PWP (Police Wireless Posts) are without furniture. The requirements are tables, chairs, almirahs, bed and boxes for each PWP. In Districts as there is acute shortage of these articles. This shortage is directly affecting miserably. It is proposed that the appropriate funds may be provided in phases.

2. 50 Bed/Charpaies received from CPO store on 13.08.2018.
3. 250 KG Nawar was received from CPO store on 04.10.2018.
4. 07 Nos of Bullet Proof Helmet were received from CPO Store on 02.10.18

HRMIS:-

Record of all Ministerial/Minial/Executive staff of Telecommunications Punjab is upto-date. In the year 2018-19 following strength of employees are upto date.

Executive Staff					Ministerial	Minial
Inspector	Sub Inspector	ASI	HEAD Constable	Constable		
02	28	37	808	4897	40	69

WIRELESS SETS (ISSUED & FUNCTIONING):-

Sr.#	Description	Qty.
1.	H.F Wireless Sets	108

2.	UHF Base wireless sets	173
3.	UHF Mobile wireless sets	1670
4.	UHF Walkie Talkie wireless sets	4544
5.	VHF Base Set	1642
6.	VHF Mobile Set	7722
7.	VHF Walkie Talkie Set	11659
8.	Handi Talkie	13
	Total:-	27531

(NITRS) Trunking

Lahore

(Base=101, Mobile=1075 & W-Talkie 3832) =5008

Rawalpindi

(Base=70, Mobile=283 and W-Talkie 900) =1253

FLOOD STATION:

H.F Wireless Sets =24

VHF Base Sets =75

VHF Mobile Sets =143

E-MAIL COMPUTERS:

E-Mail Computers =44

TRAFFIC FIGURES FOR THE YEAR-2018-19
(FROM July-2018 TO June 2019)

	IN	OUT	THR	TOTAL
E-Mail Messages	379260	190550	71224	641034
Groups	6626500	23951500	5677725	36255725
W.T Messages	10000	7250	1323	18573
Groups	570000	390000	98241	1058241
V.H.F Messages	5876650	7490800	414860	13782310
Groups	164508500	192031000	9736457	366275957
Flood Messages	13481	2160	0	15641
Groups.	669850	216200	0	886050
<u>TOTAL:</u>				
Messages	6279391	7690760	487407	14457558
Groups.	172374850	216588700	15512423	404475973

COMMUNICATIONS:

The communication for the month of January 2018 to 30st June 2019 remained satisfactory. Two H.F/W.T sets have been installed to control Range H.F Network at H.F/E-Mail Control P.H.Q Lahore.

All the District HQrs. in Punjab Province are linked with their respective Range HQrs. and these Range HQrs. are linked with Provincial Control (P.C.M Lahore) and H.F/E-Mail Control P.H.Q Lahore. The communication throughout the year remained satisfactory.

During the year 2018, 24, H.F, 76 VHF Base and 144 VHF Mobile wireless sets were installed for flood warning duties.

There are three systems of communications:-

- 1) E-mail through Computers.
- 2) Wireless Telegraphy.
- 3) Wireless VHF (Radio Telephony)

The Police Telecommunications Punjab performed an outstanding role providing the communications for maintain the Law & Order situation in the Province during the year 2018-19. The wireless sets were installed on different occasions such as Flood, Muharram, Visit of VVIPs, Urs of Baba Farid Shakkar Ganj at Pakpattan Sharif and Tublegee Ijtima at Raiwind Lahore.

E-MAIL COMMUNICATIONS:

The E-mail Computer System which has started its functioning w.e.f February, 1997. Total 44-Nos.Computers-P-IV have been purchased and installed at Range/District Hqrs., which are being functioning round the clock and their communication is satisfactory.

The following wireless sets are on the charge of Punjab Police Telecommunications:-

Sr.#	Description	Qty
1.	H.F Wireless Sets	159
2.	UHF Base wireless sets	282
3.	UHF Mobile wireless sets	3222
4.	UHF Walkie Talkie wireless sets	7099
5.	VHF Base Set	2108

6.	VHF Mobile Set	9639
7.	VHF Walkie Talkie Set	17308
8.	Handi Talkie	13
9.	Motorcycle Set	10
	Total:-	39840

TRUNKING (NITRS) WIRELESS SYSTEM

	<u>Description</u>	<u>Lahore</u>	<u>Rawalpindi</u>	<u>Total</u>
1.	Base	178	70	248
2.	Mobile	1253	275	1528
3.	Motorcycle	11	8	19
4.	Walkie Talkie	3889	900	4789
	Total:-	5331	1253	6584

OFFICES & RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS.

The following ADP Schemes are in progress and work is being done according to the approved PC-I:-

- i) Rough estimate for the scheme purchase of land from LDA workshop enhancing security of the Qurban lines, Lahore ADP No.8495/2017-18 through the Executive Engineer, 3rd Provincial Building Division, Lahore has been completed but payment of land is pending due to revised demand notice awaited from LDA Authority.
- ii) Rough cost estimate for the additional alteration and provision of mission facilities in Qurban Line, Lahore (Residence Quarter for BPS 1 to 10, 12-Nos and Water Supply) is running (04 Nos Govt. Family Quarters have been demolished after auction and the land is vacated now).
- iii) Rough estimate of Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur got from Building department through the Executive Engineer.

Letters have written for rough costs for following construction schemes through the Executive Engineer and office of the Chief Architect, Punjab of site plan with scope of work:-

- a. The auction for demolish of Quarter Guard (situated in Q/Lines, Lahore) has sent on 17.09.2019.

- b. Construction of rooms for Vocational Institute and National Police Foundation.
- c. Construction of Garage for vehicles.

TRANSPORT:

The following Transport is on the charge of Telecommunication Department which has been distributed throughout the Province of Punjab:-

Bus	Truck	Jeeps	P/Ups Double Cabin	P/Ups Single Cabin	Car	M/Cycles	Coaster
02	01	08	06	48	05	105	01

Note:

- i. 02 Jeeps out of 08 are condemn.
- ii. 04 Motorcycle out of 105 is condemn.
- iii. 01 Car out of 05 is off road.

iv. WELFARE OF POLICE PERSONNEL.

Relief Funds: A fund under the head "Police Telecommunication Relief Fund" has been established. The main aims and objects of this fund are as under:-

- i). For providing immediate relief to the families of the members of Telecommunication Punjab, who die during Service.
- ii). Relief is also provided to members in case of their serious illness.

Regimental Fund:- The loans are given to all genuine cases from the Regimental Fund (admissible under Rules and Regulations) to meet their requirements. The loans are recovered in easy installments without interest. This facility is being equally availed by the staff posted at Headquarters and Out-Stations.

Besides the above, loans are also granted to the Telecommunication Staff from Tele Welfare Fund placed at the disposal of this Section in order to meet their emergency needs.

ISSUES:

Following issues need to be resolved to enhance efficiency of the Tele Wing:-

- 1. Training.
- 2. NITRS (National Integrated Trunking Radio System).

3. Offices and Accommodation for Tele Staff.

TRAINING:-

This Wing needs qualified trainers to train the staff. At present, the officers of the Wing are working as faculty staff. It is suggested that fresh graduates in Electronics, Engineering may be employed as Instructors in Training School. The academic side should be placed under them. Diploma holders may also be employed. They should form a permanent professional faculty for academic teachings in the school. Necessary correspondence in this matter is also being initiated from this office.

TRUNKING RADIO SYSTEM

The Trunking Radio System has been the latest addition in the Punjab Police Telecommunication set-up. The NITRS is a system for more superior to the analog system currently being used by Punjab Police. The system is immensely more secure than the analog system. The Trunking System is digital in nature and ensures privacy and secrecy of communication. It has numerous advantages over the previous system which include instant caller location, formation of groups by choice, introduction of priority between sets, full control over lost sets rendering them unusable etc.

2. Having all the above mentioned advantages alongwith numerous others. The system is latest state of the art and naturally way more suitable than the previous analog system. An introduction of the previous Government the NITRS system is facing difficult times because of the lack of interest on the part of current Provincial and Federal Governments. The Federal Government needs to eliminate the teething problems that the system is facing on account of want of infrastructure like installation of three new BTS sites for complete coverage in Lahore etc. Hence it is again emphasized that in order to save hefty investments made by the previous Government. The Provincial and the Federal Governments need to take up this system more seriously and make requisite funds available.

CONCLUSION.

It is heartening to record that during the year 2017-18 major changes have been brought to increase the efficiency and to improve the technical knowledge of the department. New wireless equipment has been added. The introduction of E-Mail System has also revolutionized the communication throughout the Province. It is a matter of great consolation that our technical staff is hard working and competent enough to maintain and operate the latest wireless system in a manner that the huge machinery of Punjab Police is functioning without any complaints on account of communication. The Government of the

Punjab has given due attention to equip the department but still a lot is required to be done i.e. to replace the old sets and to provide sufficient offices/residences accommodation. The overall performance remained more than satisfactory.

NITRS (National Integrated Trunking Radio System) has been started in Lahore and Rawalpindi. This project has been financed by the Federal Government. This equipment is at least three times more expensive than the old analog system. Both systems are running side by side in Lahore and Rawalpindi. But there are some teething problems like three more BTS Sites (Towers) are required in Lahore to improve signals in all areas of Lahore. Federal Government has been requested to provide these BTS Sites so that full dependence can be made upon this NITRS in Lahore. However, the Federal Government is short of funds and wants Punjab to take over the system and start spending on it. Punjab Government is hesitant as it is also facing shortage of funds. It needs to be borne in mind that already a hefty amount has been spent in order to install NITRS.

The confusion regarding its future needs to be clarified as early as possible in order to save the instrument already made and in order to provide Punjab Police with the new age of communication. NITRS should be installed all over Punjab in next five years in five phases. It will improve the communication and will make it very secure, which is the need of current times in order to fight crime and terrorism.

Qualification for the Tele Staff has been enhanced at the level of recruitment. Now the recruits are Intermediate with Science instead of Matric. They will better place to study and understand the modern telecommunication technology as compared to the matriculates. This is a great leap forward which will enhance the capacity of the Wing. The Standing Order No. 01/2017 of the IGP has been issued containing these amendments.

In addition to its primary duty of providing communication to local Police all over the province. This Wing has gone beyond the call of its mandatory duty and has successfully provided the backup support to the Civil Administration and Criminal Justice Administration by relaying more than 39212 messages throughout the Province. This Wing has also been helping other departments like Corporations, WASA, Flood Commission and Irrigation Department to improve their communication systems. Efforts are underway to keep abreast with the times as Telecommunication technology is dynamic and keeps improving and changing by the day. However, at present it is a source of great consolation that by the grace of Allah Almighty this wing of Punjab Police is performing its duties without any serious complaints from the Punjab Police.

POLICE WIRELESS TRAINING SCHOOL, BAHAWALPUR.

ORGANIZATION.

The Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur was established with effect from 1956. It was declared as an independent Unit of Police department w.e.f 01.07.1986 under the administrative control of the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Telecommunications and Transport, Punjab, Lahore in the premises of District Police Lines, Bahawalpur. An officer of the Rank of DSP is its Principal who uses certain powers as enunciated in the Government Rules as well as in the Standing Orders to maintain administration of the Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur. The post of SP is required to be created, as the Superintendents of Police are posted in all the Training Institutes in Punjab.

BUILDINGS

The Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur is presently located in the District Police Lines, Bahawalpur since 1956. The building accommodation provided to the trainees as well as to the Instructional staff is quite inadequate for catering the requirements of the School. The building structure is very old which needs extensive repair. A land measuring 37-Acres, One Kanal and 7-1/2 Marlas situated in chak No.10/B.C has been allotted by the Government of the Punjab for the construction of Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur.

CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT

Clothing and other equipments/godowns are functioning in three Rooms. The registers as provided in the Police Rules are being maintained for this purpose. A Head Constable is posted as Incharge Kot and Clothing Store.

TRANSPORT

The following Government Vehicles are on the charge of Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur which is being used for official duties;

Sr No.	Type of vehicle	Registration No.	Engine No.	Chassis No.
1.	Toyota Pick-up Double Cabin (Vigo)	LEG-07/6859	2-K-D 7117754	MROFR 22G100510929
2.	Hino Bus	BRE-4644	11219	13590
3.	Toyota Pick-up	LZR-2453	5494218	7007165
4.	Motorcycle Honda-125CC	LEG-1088	3314584	U 01554
5.	Motorcycle Honda-	LEG-5425	3120707	H 11151

	125CC			
--	-------	--	--	--

LOGISTICS

Sr #	Description	Available	
1.	Generator 22.5 KVA	01	
2.	Computer Pentium-4	16	
3.	Printer	02	
4.	Fax Machine	01	
5.	Photostat Machine	05	
6.	Type Writer	01	
7.	Charpoys	171	
8.	Iron Almirah	10	
9.	Wire Cutter	17	
10.	First Aid Box	02	
11.	Iron Ladder	02	
12.	Kit Box	71	
13.	Water Dispenser	01	
14.	Helmet	10	
15.	Bullet Proof Jacket	20	
<u>Arms/Ammunitions</u>			
		Arms	Ammunitions
1.	Rifle G-3	10	6347
2.	Rifle Semi 7.62X39MM	40	6345
3.	Rifle MP-5/9mm	5	5959
4.	Rifle 303 Bore (All Type)	97	--
5.	Rifle 410 Bore (All Type)	300	--
6.	Rifle SMG (7.62mm)	--	--
7.	Revolver 38 Bore Simple	5	316

DISCIPLINE

Discipline is a most important aspect in a Training School and the staff members as well as the under-signed are making maximum efforts in educating the young recruits keeping in view their importance and necessity in future service carrier. Through the premises available are not suitable to maintain the atmosphere required for Training School and good discipline yet maximum efforts are exerted to achieve the best standard and good staff within the available resources. There has been no instance of serious breach of discipline, except that of absence of minor nature which is brought to the notice of the competent authority. It would not be out of place to mention here that one upper subordinate and one lower subordinate from the staff are deputed for 24-hours to work as Special Duty Officer and Junior Duty Officer who are also supposed to submit their diaries after 24-hours regarding the routine discipline and supervision of the School pointing out the draw backs if any come to their notice.

REWARD

The recommendation are being made for grant of cash reward to Upper/Lower subordinates to the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Telecommunications and Transport, Punjab, Lahore and concerned Superintendent of Police of the Units.

TRAINING AND EXAMINATION

Normally the Recruits Training Course is of 6-months duration. About 198 Trainees can be imparted training in each course. During this period, they are taught Law, Wireless Telegraphy, Radio Telegraphy and others subjects as mentioned in the recruits Course. The Drill Staff is responsible for Weapon training, P.T Parade and turn out of trainees. Lines Officer is responsible to maintain discipline and other affairs in the Lines Area. The following subjects are taught under the Heads:-

CONTENCE OF COURSES

1. Procedure W.T/R.T (Wireless Telegraph/Radio Telegraphy).
2. Wireless Communications.
3. Computer.
4. Law.
5. Pakistan-Studies.
6. Islamiat.
7. English.
8. Basic Police Working and Court procedure.
9. P.T.+Parade (with Weapon Training).

GOOD BEHAVIOUR

Special attention is being paid towards education of the recruits for establishing good behavior and conduct towards Public.

DRILL

This includes P.T. & other allied matters relating to drill as under:-

1. P.T. Table exercise.
2. Parade with Rifle including.
3. Saluting, wearing of Uniform etc.
4. Ceremonial and passing out parade are organized.
5. Standing Guard duty.
6. Extend order drill.

EXAMINATION AND RESULT

Periodical and final tests of the under training recruits are conducted under the supervision of Officer Incharge PWTS, Bahawalpur and recruits are apprised of their performance/achievements, Record of all the test is maintained in files of the recruits. In all subject above 50% marks are considered to be pass marks.

INSPECTION

The Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur is inspected by the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Telecommunications and Transport, Punjab, Lahore and Senior Superintendent of Police, Telecommunications, Punjab, Lahore.

TRAINING COURSES

In 2018-19, the following courses have been passed from PWTS Bahawalpur:-

Sr #	Course No.	Nature of Course	No. of Trainees
1.	274	Basic Wireless Telegraphy Course	179
2.	275	Basic Wireless Telegraphy Course (Under going)	198
Total			377

SECURITY ARRANGEMENT

Security arrangements are made by District Police Bahawalpur. The Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur is functioning in District Police Lines Bahawalpur.

ANNUAL BUDGET 2018-19

(A) Development Budget Rs.5,000,000/-

(B) Non Development Budget

Major Head	2018-19
Establishment charges	Rs.12201000/-
Other Heads	Rs.7904000/-
Total	Rs.20105000/-

SUGGESTION

It is submitted that the Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur is presently located in the District Police Lines, Bahawalpur since 1956. The building accommodation provided to the trainees as well as to the Instructional staff is quite inadequate to meet the requirements of the School. Moreover, the building structure is too old

and in deplorable condition which needs extensive repair. In 1987, state land measuring 37-Acres, one Kanal and 7-1/2 Marlas situated in Chak No.10/B.C was allotted by the Government of the Punjab for the construction of new building of Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur. During the financial year 2018-19 fund to the tune of Rs. 5,000,000/- were allocated for the construction new building of PWTS Bahawalpur, but the construction work could not be started since Pak Army claimed its passions of the land and not allowed to building / department to start the construction work. Consequently necessary correspond was made with the concerned authorities by Regional Police Officer, Bahawalpur to resolve the dispute over the state land.

MOTOR TRANSPORT WING PUNJAB

INTRODUCTION

Transport is a vital pre-requisite for any good and efficient police system because a Policeman moves about City, Town, Highways, Deserts, Forests and far flung hamlets at night and day only in the cause of peace, safety and protection of life, honour and property of the public. A Policeman who has to face the criminals must be equipped and mobilized better than the criminal otherwise he cannot act properly due to such handicaps. Motor Transport Wing Punjab is performing major role in providing transport to the Punjab Police and ensuring their maintenance. Soon after independence, vehicles of Punjab Police were 94 which consisted of military jeeps, troop carriers and trucks etc. In 1968, Motor Transport Wing Punjab was established in Punjab Police Department. After the dissolution of One Unit in 1970, Punjab Police inherited a total fleet of 384 vehicles including motorcycles. Presently 21634. Vehicles/Motorcycles are on the charge of Punjab Police Department. In order to cater the work load of M.T Workshop (Provincial HQ, at Lahore), 10 Sub Workshops have been established on Regional level and 03 mini Workshops have been established in borrowing units like Special Branch, Investigation Branch, Punjab & Qurban Line.

FUNCTIONS OF MT WING PUNJAB

1. Preparation of proposals/indents for the purchase of transport (Vehicles/Motorcycles) for Punjab Police.
2. Distribution of transport (Vehicles/Motorcycles) among Districts/Units.
3. Recruitment of Driver Constables/Mechanic Constables.
4. Technical advice for the purchase of transport.
5. Technical inspection of the Police vehicles.
6. Auction of condemned vehicles of Punjab Police.
7. Repairing and maintenance facilities for the vehicles of CPO.
8. Maintenance of History Sheets of vehicles from the date of purchase to condemnation/auction.
9. Capacity building of staff in driving and technical skills.
10. Driving School facility for General Public.

STANDING ORDER NO.20

MT Wing, Punjab performs all functions in accordance with detailed instructions contained in Standing Order No.20 of the Inspector General of Police, Punjab (1968).

COMPOSITION OF MT STAFF

- Auto Mechanics
- Drivers
- Ministerial Staff
- Menial Staff

CENTRAL WORKSHOP COMPRISES OF

- Machine Shop
- Electrician shop
- Denting/Painting shop
- Motorcycle shop Battery shop
- Service station
- Computer center
- Police (welfare) driving school

LOGISTICS & TRANSPORT

Logistics

Sr. #	Description	Available	Shortage
1.	Box (Iron)	1209-Nos.	Nil
2.	Bed (Iron)	1055-Nos.	Nil
3.	Niwar	Nil	2000-KG
4.	Almirah (Iron)	88-Nos.	15-Nos.
5.	Office Chairs	109-Nos.	30-Nos.
6.	Office Tables	50-Nos.	06-Nos.
7.	Office Rack	13-Nos.	10-Nos.
8.	CCTV Cameras	04-Nos.	10-Nos.(IP)
	DVR	01-No.	01-No.
	LCD40"	Nil	01-No.
9.	Razor Wire	Nil	1000-Kg
10.	Electric Transformer 400-KVA	Nil	01-No.
11.	Electric Water Cooler	Nil	05-Nos.
12.	Exhaust Fan 24"	Nil	20-Nos.
13.	Computer with Printer	15-Nos.	Nil
14.	Diesel Generator 22.5 KV	01-Nos.	01 (40-KVA)
15.	Night Vision Goggles	Nil	04-Nos.
16.	Emergency Search Light	Nil	04-Nos.

17.	Back-up for Lights	Nil	01-Set
-----	--------------------	-----	--------

Transport

Sr. #	Description	Available
1.	Light Vehicles	6902
2.	Heavy Vehicles	917
3.	Motorcycles	13503
4.	Motor Boat	65
5.	Auto Rickshaw	5
6.	Snow Bike	4
7.	Bicycle	238
TOTAL		21634

ALLOCATION OF BUDGET FOR MT DURING THE LAST FIVE YEARS

YEAR	TRANSPORT REPAIR (in millions)	POL Charges (in millions)
2013-14	32.156	81.600
2014-15	30.848	71.00
2015-16	26.291	75.00
2016-17	19.321	44.00
2017-18	26.871	46.93

BUDGETARY ALLOCATION 2018-19 (Transport & POL)

Sr. #	Allocation	Requirement	Shortage
1	8414000 (transport)	16114000/-	-7700000/-
2	42953000 (POL)	50000000/-	-7047000/-
Total	51,36,7000/-	66,114,000/-	14,747,000/-

DETAIL OF VEHICLES OF PUNJAB POLICE (DISTRICTS/UNITS)

There are 21634 vehicles/motorcycles are on the charge of Punjab Police.

Districts/Units wise detail of vehicles of Punjab Police is as under: -

	District	Units	TOTAL
Vehicles	5266	2553	7819
Motorcycles	7412	6091	13503
Snow Bike	Nil	04	04
Motor Boat	63	02	65
Auto Rickshaw	Nil	05	05
Bicycle	Nil	238	238
TOTAL	12785	8557	21634

STEPS TAKEN FOR IMPROVEMENT

- Refresher courses of drivers
- Training of mechanics/ drivers
- Training of MTOs
- Reconditioning of old transport with available resources of MT Workshop
- Establishment of Sub-Workshops at district level
- PTRMIS computer system is to be run on internet

INSPECTION OF POLICE VEHICLES/MOTORCYCLES

During the Year-2018-19, 71 inspections have been carried out in districts/units all over the Punjab till December, 2018.

REPAIR WORKIN THE YEAR 2018-19

During the Year 2018-19, 21560-vehicles have been repaired (Major and Minor Work).

Detail is as under:-

Kind of Repair	No. of Vehicles/Motorcycles Repaired
Major Repair	235
Minor Repair	21325
Total	21560

NEW INITIATIVES

- ✓ State of the art paint booth established without any funding from the Government
- ✓ Software Punjab Police Motor Vehicle Record under process by PITB
- ✓ Mess refurnished and upgraded
- ✓ Service Station, Parking area & Conference Room etc. upgraded
- ✓ Police Uniform Clothing Store established
- ✓ Refresher courses arranged for Mechanics
- ✓ Character Building lectures to Drivers

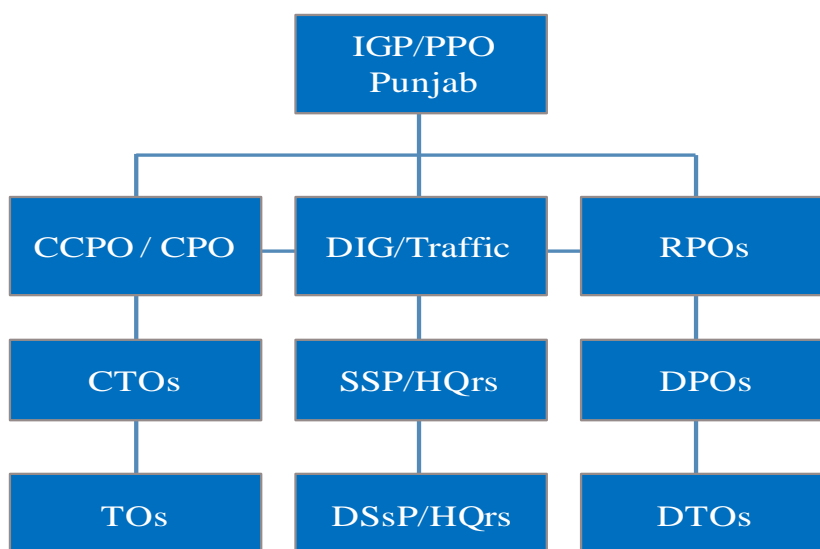
Chapter No. 18

TRAFFIC POLICE

Currently, following agencies are performing the functions of traffic management in the province of the Punjab:-

- a) Punjab Police Traffic Warden Service in urban areas of 36 districts.
- b) Punjab Highway Patrol on 14 selected Provincial Highways.

COMMAND OF TRAFFIC POLICE PUNJAB
(Administrative and Functional Oversight)



TRANSPORT PUNJAB TRAFFIC POLICE

31 Districts and Traffic HQrs:

Type of vehicle	Total.	Type of Vehicle	Total
N-X Trail	01	Car	2
Jeep	24	Pick-up (D.Cabin)	13
Pick-up (S.Cabin)	146	Pick-up Shahzor	6
M/C 125cc	580	Mobile Canteen	3
M/C 250cc	116	Troop carrier	03

M/C 750cc	3		
-----------	----------	--	--

5 City Traffic Police Units

Type of vehicle	Total.	Type of Vehicle	Total
Jeep	11	Car (1000cc)	67
Pick-up (S.Cabin)	44	Pick-up (D.Cabin)	32
Troop carrier	18	Mobile Canteen	11
M/C 125cc	2016	Toyota Hiace Van	6
M/C 250cc	590	Fork Lifter	58
M/C 750cc & 1300cc	12+1	Cranes	9
Snow Bike	4	Mini Trucks & Tow Truck	12+2

COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT

Name of Traffic Region	VHF Mobile Wireless Sets	Walkie Talkie Sets
31 Districts	152	635
CTPs	2725	5000
Traffic Hqrs: Punjab	24	02
Grand Total	2901	5637

ADMINISTRATION AND CONTROL

a. Duties and Functions of Head of Traffic Police

- Supervision and oversight of the working and performance of members on behalf of the Provincial Police Officer;
- Induction and repatriation of junior rank from the districts or regions to fill vacant posts under the prescribed criteria;
- Formulation of policies, proposals, guidelines and instructions for efficient and effective traffic management system in the Province;
- Coordination with other departments and allied agencies for development, modernization and efficient working of traffic management system

b. Duties and functions of Regional Police Officer

- Supervise the traffic management system in the region under his command;
- Transfer and post the members within the region or inter-district under intimation to the Head of Traffic Police;
- Initiate disciplinary proceedings and exercise of appellate jurisdiction against the members as per rules;
- Countersign the Performance Evaluation Reports as determined;
- Submit such reports and returns as may be required; and
- Route all correspondence relating to traffic management system to the Central Police Office through the Head of Traffic Police.

c. Duties of Head of District Police

- The Chief Traffic Officer or the Traffic Officer shall be subject to the control and supervision of the Capital City Police Officer, the City Police Officer or, as the case may be, the District Police Officer.
- The Head of District Police shall ensure efficient and effective working of the district traffic management through implementation of laws, policies, technical interventions and coordination with other government departments and agencies as determined.”

TRAFFIC ISSUES

- E-Challaning Draft Law
- Reorganization of TWS in 5 big cities
- Transport (4 wheelers) / Speed Checking for 30 districts
- Transport for CTPs (6 districts)
- Incentive for Traffic Police
- Equalization of Pay of traffic staff
- Uncovered provincial highways and rural roads.
- Road Furniture and fixtures

SOME OF THE INITIATIVES / SPECIAL MEASURES TAKEN BY THE PUNJAB TRAFFIC POLICE ARE AS UNDER:-

- Recruitment of Traffic Assistants (TAs) in Six City Traffic Police Units
- Reorganization of Punjab Police Traffic Warden Service in Five City Traffic Police Units
- Incentive for Punjab Police Traffic Warden Service out of Traffic Fines
- Revision of SOP regarding Transfer/Posting and posting tenure of Traffic Wardens

- Provision of Specialized equipment including Speed Checking Devices in 30 districts
- DLIMS, Video filming of commercial driving licenses
- Drivers' Training Programs
- Introduction of Online Public Facilitation System
- Establishment of Drivers Training School in each District
- Up-gradation of Traffic Accident Management Information System
- Introduction of Traffic Prefect Scheme
- Introduction of Time Tickets to prevent over-speeding

a) CHANGE OF FOCUS – HELPING THE PEOPLE

Needless to say, documents checking and document related challans remained the emphasis and focus of the traffic police officers in the past. This mindset was changed in the last few years. Traffic police was asked to change its focus and concentration from documents checking to checking of moving violations.

Similarly, through motivation and constant briefings, attitude and behavior of the traffic police was changed and concept of service, courtesy and help to the public were inculcated in them. The change of behaviour and attitude on the part of traffic police has been acknowledged and appreciated by all and sundry.

In addition, the traffic staff was directed to keep an eye on law and order situation, road crime and criminals and assist district police in such situations. The impetus of crime fighting in the traffic staff resulted in a number of foiled attempts of street crimes due to alertness of traffic police. The traffic police staff contributed a lot and foiled a number of murderous attempts, vehicle lifting/snatching and road robberies during 2015.

b) TRAFFIC EDUCATION AND AWARENESS

Traffic education and awareness remained one of the top priorities of the Punjab traffic police. A comprehensive programme, was prepared by the traffic Hqrs. for this purpose. Under this programme several campaigns and activities were launched from time to time throughout the province.

This multi-dimensional programme involved electronic, print and public media. Traffic Police tried to reach every citizen by any available means to attract his attention towards the traffic issues, rules and regulation.

The following table summarizes the efforts made by the Punjab Traffic Police to involve the public and increase their awareness on the traffic laws & rules:-

Items	F/Y 2018-19
Traffic Education Programs on cable TV	2488
FM Radio Programs arranged	2459
Seminars/Workshops held	1660
Traffic Walk arranged Traffic Week held	1892
Traffic week held	977
Traffic Days held	3006
Lectures delivered to drivers	15488
Lectures delivered to students	10874
Hoardings/Boards/Banners installed	43833
Handbills/Brochures distributed	2357681
Public Address system established	5040

PLAN FOR MOVING TOWARDS E-POLICING:-

Use of modern gadgetry, CCTV Cameras on important roads/key intersections/choke points for real time monitoring of traffic flow, duty performance as well as recording of incidents/mishaps, is the need of the time. In this regard, Punjab Safe Cities Authority was constituted and PPIC-3 in Lahore has been established. More than 800 cameras have been installed at various points to detect traffic violations. PPIC-3 is issuing E-Challans through City Traffic Police, Lahore to violators on trial basis, which has been quite successful in improving traffic discipline at main intersections. 90 main chowks and 5 major roads are being monitored by PPIC-3 with regard to traffic violation. P&D Department has allocated 60 Million Rupees for pilot project study of E-Challaning in 3 districts including Lahore.

Detailed Plan for E-Policing:

In order to introduce E-Challaning, amendments in Motor Vehicles Ordinance 1965 have been proposed. E-Draft law to provide legal cover to camera integrated enforcement system has been duly approved by the Law Department and is in final stages of approval from the CM and the cabinet. The E-Challaning System is being implemented in Lahore on trail run basis and after promulgation of draft law shall be replicated in other districts of Punjab. The E-Challaning System also includes License Penalty Point System as well as 15%

out of fine recovered as incentive to traffic police and 25% for the purchase of equipment / hardware for the traffic police to develop the system.

REORGANIZATION OF TRAFFIC WARDENS IN 5 CTPs (LAHORE, RAWALPINDI, FAISALABAD, GUJRANWALA, MULTAN)

New posts of Junior Traffic Wardens (JTW), Senior Traffic Assistants (STA) and Traffic Assistants (TA) have been introduced in Sialkot and remaining 30-districts, however new posts of JTWs, STAs & TAs were not created in districts Lahore, Rawalpindi, Faisalabad, Multan & Gujranwala because of surplus posts of Traffic Wardens in these districts. As per the Punjab Traffic Warden Service Rules 2017 no fresh recruitment in the rank of Traffic Warden shall be made in future, instead initial direct recruitment shall only be made in the ranks of JTWs by Public Service Commission and TAs by Police Boards. Traffic Wardens shall be posted in the remaining districts by transfer from amongst the TWs posted in 05-city districts after obtaining option from them. The process of posting out TWs from City Traffic Police Units to other districts has already started. Therefore, the vacant posts of TWs in City Traffic Police Lahore, Rawalpindi, Faisalabad, Multan & Gujranwala was abolished and converted into posts of STAs & TAs to strengthen traffic management in these districts. Moreover, the conversion of vacant posts of TWs shall have no financial implication but will however improve traffic management due to better chain of command at duty points.

ISSUANCE OF DRIVING LICENSES:

Driving License Issuance Management System (DLIMS) was introduced in the province in Sep. 2015. Driving licenses in Punjab are being issued under the DLIMS project successfully. The comparative statement of driving licenses issued during Financial Year 2017- 2018 (01.07.2017 to 30.06.2018) is as follows:-

Type of license issued	F/Y 2018-2019
Commercial	80627
Non-commercial	214775
Total	295402
Revenue Received	813991928 0.813 Billion

CONSTRAINTS/CHALLENGES/PROBLEMS FACED BY TRAFFIC POLICE. COMMAND & CONTROL ISSUES

- The administrative, operational & financial powers have been entrusted to DPOs/CTOs and Head of Traffic Police has been given administrative and technical oversight.
- The district traffic budget has been given to the DPO but there is no separation between district and traffic budget which is causing problems in POL and repair of vehicles, etc.
- The countersigning authority of Head of Traffic Police has also been dispense with which has created administrative problems.

ORGANIZATIONAL ISSUES:

- The career progression of traffic wardens is not favorable.
- Traffic police no more an attractive career – Many posts lying vacant.
- Enforcement in unfavorable & hostile environment.
- Highways not being manned fully due to lack of resources in 30 districts.

OPERATIONAL ISSUES:

- Manually regulated traffic system
- Free use of fake registration plates. No crosscheck facility of registration record with the traffic police
- Poor road engineering
- Plight of bypasses (Rampant encroachments)
- Inadequate public transport system
- Inadequate bus stands / bays
- Lack of parking plazas / parking lots
- Unprecedented growth of vehicular traffic since 2002 (**16% annual increase**)
- Rapid increase in non-conformist vehicles particularly two-stroke motorcycle rickshaws (Qingchi)
- Mix of fast & slow moving traffic / animal drawn vehicles
- Lack of public education and traffic awareness programs
- Chaos, mayhem & frequent traffic blockages
- Rampant moveable & immovable encroachments

OTHER ISSUES

- Lack of coordination between various stake holders (Transport Deptt. /PTA /DRTAs/ MVEs, Excise & Taxation Deptt, Development Authorities, C&W Deptt., TEPA, City District Govts., Education Deptt. , Environment Deptt., District Police/PHP)
- DRTAs, MVEs & traffic police corruption troika
- Transporters mafia
- Faulty fitness certification system for PSVs
- No fitness certification for private vehicles
- No dedicated “traffic training school”
- Traffic laws not part of curriculum
- No separate budget for traffic education & awareness programs

ACCIDENTS PUNJAB TRAFFIC POLICE (01.07.2018 to 30.06.2019)

	F/Y 2018-2019
Total Road Accidents	4855
Fatal	2840
Non-Fatal	2015
No. of persons killed	3725
No. of persons injured	6480

ENFORCEMENT OF LAWS PUNJAB TRAFFIC POLICE (01.07.2018 to 30.06.2019)

	F/Y 2018-2019
Total No. of vehicles challaned	7,836,859
Fine imposed	2,665,673,990 2.665 Billion
Fine deposited in Bank	2,343,971,705 2.343 Billion
Recovered through court (Except Lahore district)	78,544,744 78.544 Million

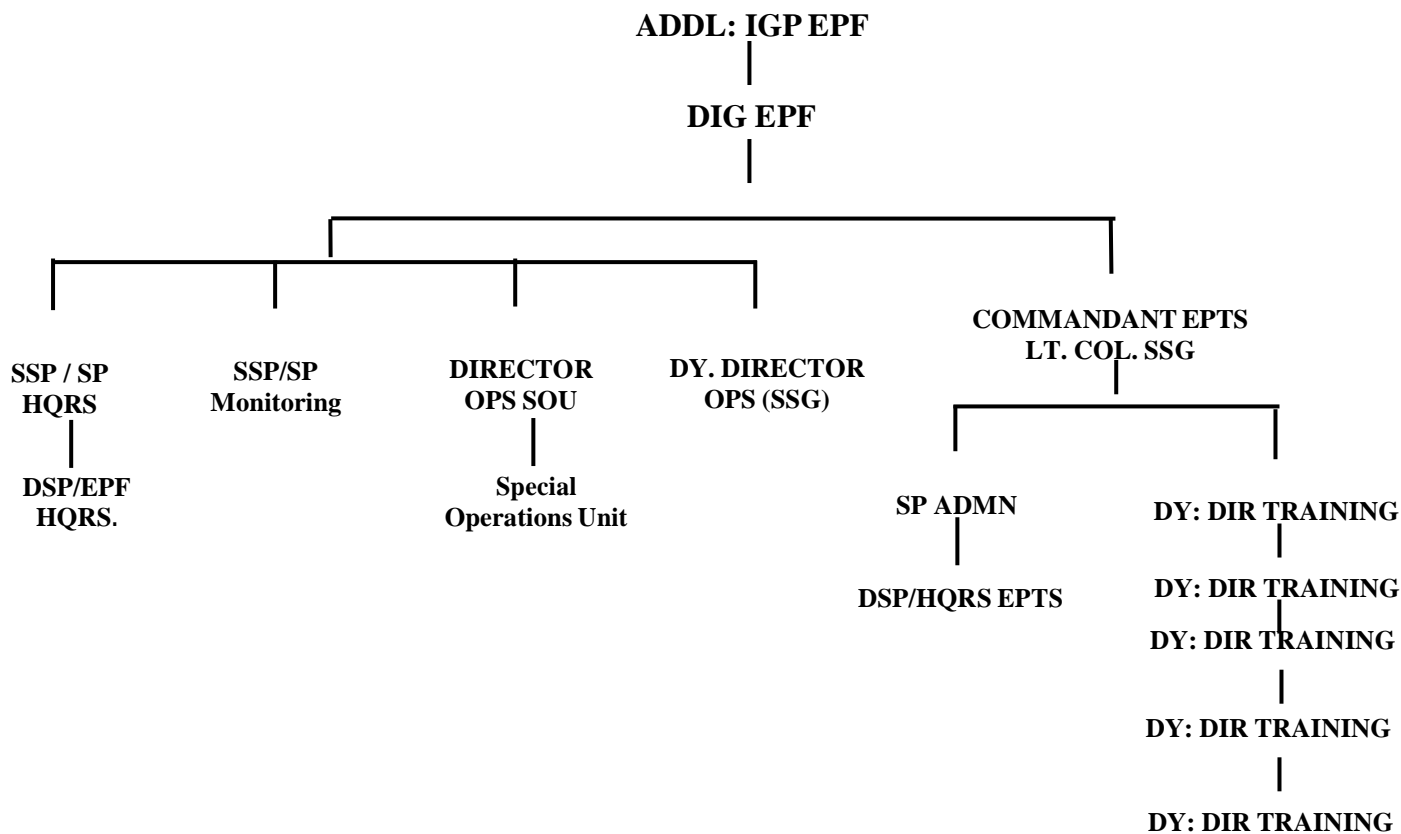
Chapter No. 19

ELITE POLICE FORCE

Elite Police Force (EPF) was raised in 1997, to deal with sectarian terrorism by making amendments in Police Rules 1934 and adding a new chapter 19-A. In addition to combat terrorism, the force was raised in view of increasing sectarian violence and ensuring protection to the VIPs/VVIPs.

According to Police Rule 19.A.7 not less than 10% strength of the Punjab Police in any case, will go through training in the Elite Police Force Training School, Bedian Road, Lahore and after training force will be deployed in districts in the shape of EPF Platoons.

ORGANOGRAM



ELITE POLICE FORCE PUNJAB

Elite Police Force consists of

- i. District Elite Group (DEG) – District based
- ii. Special Elite Group (SEG) – Region based
- iii. Special Operations Unit (SOU) – Province based
- iv. Monitoring Branch EPF Headquarters, monitors/supervises EPF throughout the province through 06 Regional Monitoring Teams

ELITE POLICE FORCE STRENGTH

	IP	SI	ASI	HC	CS	Total
Sanctioned	108	568	886	1217	8951	11730
Posted	09	115	358	1456	6100	8038
Deficiency	99	453	528	+239	2851	3692

i. DISTRICT ELITE GROUP

District Elite Group (DEG) consists of Elite Police officials who are under the administrative & operational control of CPOs/DPOs. Its mandate is to perform duties like protection of VIPs/VVIPs, protection of important venues, protection of sensitive installations, anti-kidnapping for ransom operations, raids/operations against hardened criminals, fool proof security duties in districts – special picketing and patrolling in sensitive areas etc. They perform their duties in coordination with district police which enhances the efficiency / performance of district police and boost the confidence of general public

ii. SPECIAL ELITE GROUP

Special Elite Group (SEG) is a striking force who performs special operations/duties. It was established as a backup/reserve force and its main objective was to collaborate with other forces (DEG/District Police) in emergency situations. SEG has successfully performed various sensitive tasks like, Kacha Operation (D.G.Khan & R.Y.Khan) protection of high security prison (Sahiwal), Air Base, Muharram processions, VVIPS and assistance to QRF also including any other special task assigned by the IGP Punjab.

iii. SPECIAL OPERATIONS UNIT (SOU)

The SOU is a “Stand-By” Force consisting of highly motivated and trained Elite Police officials available for deployment on very short notice. The SOU has fast means of mobility to reach the remotest parts within the area of responsibility in the shortest possible time. SOU has played a pivotal role in conventional raids and sting operations in Kaccha Area.

Mandate of Special Operations Unit:-

- Anti-hijacking operations
- Anti-hostage taking operations
- Anti-dacoit operations
- Operations in forest/riverine areas

- Action against armed assault on police establishments

iv. EPF MONITORING

EPF Monitoring is a branch based in EPF Headquarters headed by SSP/Monitoring, who monitors the performance of Elite Police Force all over Punjab with the assistance of six regional monitoring teams. SSP/Monitoring also conducts various inspections (formal/informal) regarding physical fitness, accommodation, weapon, equipment, vehicles to ensure compliance of SOPs issued by the IGP. If any discrepancy is observed during these inspections, it is highlighted and forwarded to quarters concerned for redressal including holding regular refresher courses for Elite officials which in turn ensures smooth functioning of Elite Police Force.

ACHIEVEMENTS OF ELITE POLICE FORCE

- Restoration of Public Confidence in Punjab Police
- Successful apprehension of dangerous criminals/ terrorists in Punjab
- Fool proof security cover to national/international VIPs/VVIPs
- Successful security cover during international sports events

BRIEF INTRODUCTION OF DEPARTMENT

Name of Institution: Elite Police Training School, Bedian Road, Lahore.

MISSION STATEMENT



Figure 19.1

To impart training, based on threat assessment and foster progression towards mission oriented training. The skills professed should optimize standards of professional efficiency by emphasizing on developing the religious & moral values, esprit de corps, self-reliance, aggressive spirit and self-discipline.

HISTORY

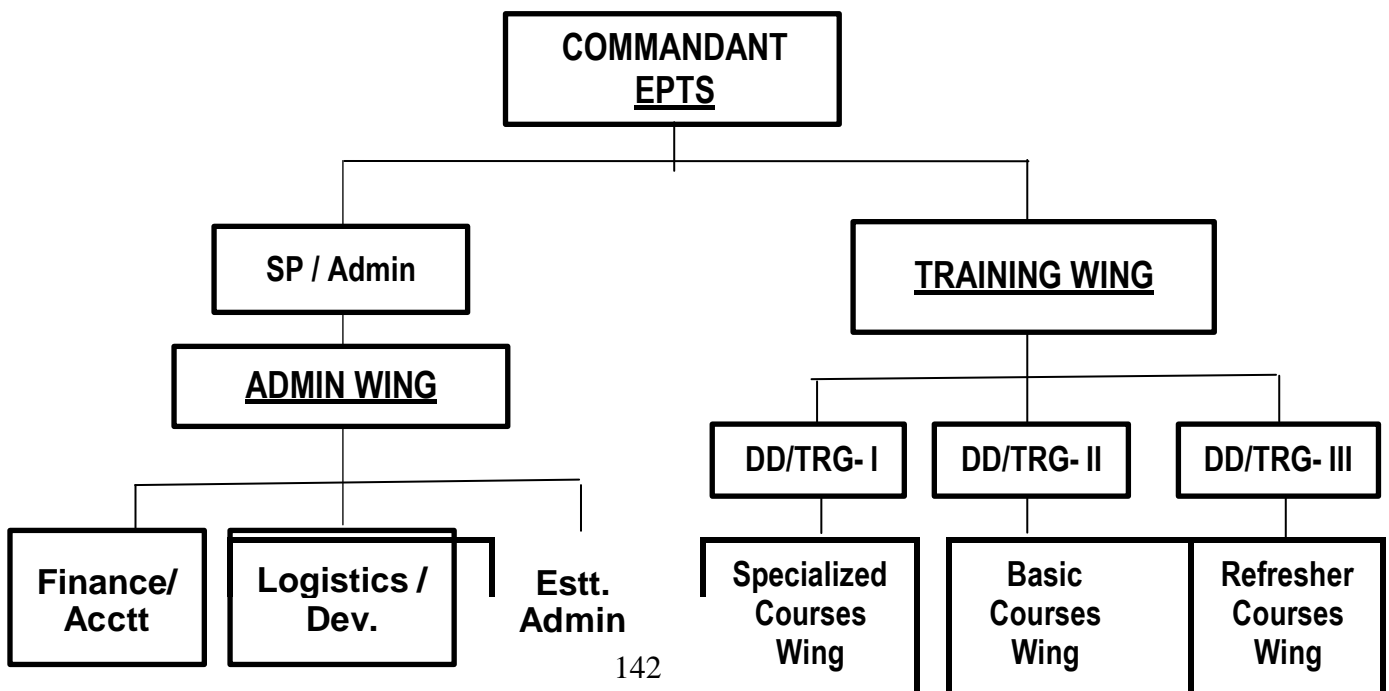
In view of increasing violence such as Terrorism, Sectarian Killing, Kidnapping for Ransom, Hijacking, Sabotage and Robbery, it was decided in 1997 by the then Chief

Minister, Punjab to combat the modern organized violent crimes. For this very purpose Elite Police Training School was established in 1997 by addition of Chapter – XIX A in Police Rules 1934. Under the command of a serving Lieutenant Colonel of Special Service Group (SSG), Pakistan Army, the first training schedule was undertaken in which Basic Elite Courses, Advanced Instructors Courses and VVIP Protection Courses were organized. So far, 20 batches of Basic Elite Course have been passed out in which 14554 have been qualified whereas, the Elite Police Training School has the honour to impart training to the Officers and men of other Provinces, Law Enforcement Agencies / Units and Departments like KPK Police, Baluchistan Police, Capital Police Islamabad, Pakistan Rangers, Punjab Prisons Department, City Traffic Police, FIA, Rescue – 1122 Punjab, District Management Group, (PAS), Pakistan Railway Police, Private Security Agencies, Bank Securities etc.

Its companies were named after the luminaries of Muslim military history i.e., HAMZA, UMAR, and KHALID. The EPTS is very proud of thousands of its graduates who gallantly perform their chartered duties. Amongst them are the recipients of innumerable gallantry awards. Its alumni have vindicated themselves at every moment of trial. Over the years, there has been colossal contribution towards improvement of the campus and enrichment of its curriculum. Presently, its facilities and curriculum fully cater for all challenges and needs for the foreseeable future. Over the years, Elite Police Training School has evolved an indigenous system of training, based on the role of Elite Police in combating all types of heinous crimes.

ORGANOGRAM

Organization of Elite Police Training School is as under:-



OBJECTIVES

- i. To develop the sense of discipline, honour, patriotism and acquisition of knowledge to enable them to tackle appropriate tactical situation
- ii. To inculcate maturity of outlook, liberal attitude in order to make them a team member through comradeship.
- iii. To generate sense of discipline and duty and make them firm in enforcing orders under all circumstances.
- iv. To ensure the well-being of public and the state by Elite Officials with marked sense of justice.

THE INSTRUCTORS

The faculty comprises of a conglomeration of diverse skills. Encompassing tactical lesson, an athletic skill, or a feature of character development, it must be conducted by highly competent and inspiring staff. Besides their unparalleled devotion and expertise, they all work in harmony with others so as to have the best of yield. In the absolute professional effort of the staff, a trainee remains in lime light. The members of the faculty consequent into optimized results through display of professional excellence, personal involvement and above all by own exemplified conduct.

COURSES OFFERED

The courses offered at EPTS are as under:-

- ✓ Basic Elite Course
- ✓ VVIP Protection Course
- ✓ Elite Refresher Course for EPF/CTD officials
- ✓ Combat Orientation Course for ASsP (UT) & Probationer Inspectors, T/SIs & T/ASIs
- ✓ General Security Course
- ✓ Weapon Orientation Course
- ✓ Counter Terrorism Course for CTD Corporals & ICT Police
- ✓ Advance Instructors Course
- ✓ Special Operations Course for SOU, EPF.
- ✓ Any other course as per directions of the competent authority.

**DETAILS OF COURSES RUN AT ELITE POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL FROM
JULY 2018 TO JUNE 2019**

S/#	Name of Course	Courses No.	Total Intake
1.	Basic Elite Course	01	1424
2.	COC for ASsP (UT) 45 th STP	01	20
3.	Security & Close Protection Course for SPU	01	509
4.	Security & Close Protection Course for SPU / IGP Squad	01	24
5.	Special Refresher Course for CTD	02	141
6.	Elite Refresher Course	04	530
7.	Refresher Course for SOU with Elite Refresher No.36	01	95
8.	PAS Probationer Course 41 st STP.	01	55
9.	Dolphin Squad Refresher Courses.	08	1176
10.	VIP Protection Course for CM Squad	01	16
11.	Combat Orientation Course for T/SI, T/ASI	01	231
GRAND TOTAL		22	4221

GLIMPSES OF TRAINING / ADMINISTRATION AT EPTS.

- Courses / Training Schedules are reviewed and re-designed by adding new training modules i.e. Explosives/IEDs and Map Reading / Navigation etc.
- Chines delegation from Consulate General of People Republic of China, Lahore has visited EPTS on 04.05.2019.
- An informative visit of 60 female Probationary Officer of 46th Common was conducted at EPTS on 24.04.2019.
- Dr. Muhammad Idrees Rana, PhD Chemistry, Specialization in Water Pollution and Water Born Diseases working as Technical Consultant UNO Funded Program has visited EPTS and delivered lecture on 18.06.2019 at 10:00 am.
- Mr. Hussain Ahmad Sherazi Former Senior Civil Servant, Lawyer, Tax Consultant & Author of “Babu Nagar” has visited Elite Police Training School, Bedian Road, Lahore on 30.08.18 at 10:20 am and has delivered lecture on Qualities of a good Police Officer, Role of Justice during WW-II, Tax concepts & issues in Pakistan, Role of Education and information Technology in Nation Building and Life & service experiences of guest.
- 20 x Officers of PAF (12 student officers & 8 faculty members) has visited the EPTS Lahore on 22.10.2018 for Educational visit regarding Interrogation Course.
- Mr. Aftab Ahmad Phullarwan, SP/Madina Town, Faisalabad has delivered lecture on 25.10.2018 regarding, Role & Importance of Basic Elite Course in professional career,

Ways to retain physical fitness during police service, means of media handling, proficiency in fire practices and responsibilities of a Police Commando in the present era.

- Mr. Tariq Masood Yasin, Addl. Inspector General of Police, Training & Recruitment Punjab, Lahore has visited EPTS on 26.02.2019 to review the ongoing training program in EPTS & oversee training of ASsP (UT) and expressed his kind satisfaction over the working of EPTS.
- The 54-trainees of 8th Advance Class Course have visited EPTS to enhance their capacity building and give them a better understanding of the working of EPTS.
- Mr. M. Mazhar Javed, Additional Director (staff) and Mr. Ibtsham Anwar, Assistant Director A & P Wing NAB has visited EPTS on 16.04.2019 and delivered lecture on the topic of “Corruption and Role of NAB in its eradication”.
- Firing Range Areas of EPTS were upgraded by adding soil and placing used tyres for achieving better training results.
- Tests & Trails of different types of weapons & Ammunition were conducted at EPTs by the committee, constituted by the Addl: IGP Finance CPO, Punjab.
- 10 x faculty members of Elite Police Training have been dispatched to Services Hospital Lahore on daily bases throughout the year for medical examination / hepatitis tests.
- Lectures of visiting faculty were arranged for trainees to boost-up their morale and instigate their inner faculties and capabilities for the good of public and the department
- Starting from the selection for Basic Elite Course from Districts, every activity is carried out on merit. Quality training is imparted to all trainees for the capacity building of Punjab Police.
- Courses are run keeping in view of the prevalent country situation which includes latest fighting techniques to all refresher courses of Elite Police Force and selected officials of other courses.
- Welfare is stressed upon by articulating release and rotation, management to proper leave by strict leave policy.
- In case of any emergency ambulance is provided to the families of own employees of Elite Police Training School
- Fire wood / coal are provided for heating purpose in winters at every guard / post of security duty at Elite Police Training School.
- Officials on duty are served with hot tea twice in the winter nights.

- Over 40 children of own employees are provided school van to facilitate the school routine of children.

EXPANSION PLAN OF EPTS

- In 2015, on the directions of Chief Minister Punjab it was decided to enhance the capacity of Elite Police Training School, Bedian Road, Lahore. Two Summaries of Development work & Non- Development work with estimated cost of Rs. 380.36 millions & Rs. 929.897 million respectively were moved and approved accordingly.
- Non- Development work was comprised of recruitment of manpower, purchase of equipment, weapons & transport etc. recruitment process in progress and equipment are being purchased by the CPO, Punjab.
- Development work was comprised of three phases including construction work
Phase-I: Construction of 08 x Hostels for living accommodation (132 trainees per hostel), New Trainees Mess with the Dinning capacity of 1000 students, Indoor Firing Range, Swimming Pool and Gymnasium, Repair and Maintenance of existing 12 x Hostels, Establishment of 1 x shooting simulator Room, Renovation / Enhancement of MI Room, Further Improvement of Mock-up Village (Installed Bullet Arresters and Repair & Maintenance), Conversion of existing 2 Mile Running Track into Standard 2 Mile Running Track, Renovation / Enhancement of Kote with additional Rooms and Verandahs, Replacement and Repair/Maintenance of Sewerage System, Renovation / improvement of existing water Supply System, Installation of 6 x Electric Transformer (200 KVA), 2 x Shelters for Training Firing Range (50"x100")

Phase-II Detailed Renovation of Conference Room with Separate Generator, New Magazine at safe distance for storage of ammunition, Construction of 2 x Basketball Courts and PT area (94"x50"), Construction of Cemented Enclosures around the Parade Ground, New MT Shed / New Godowns and Addition / Alteration of Training Sheds, Construction of Staff Mess and Recreational Room with the dinning capacity of 1000 personnel for Admin Staff and Instructors of the School, Accommodation for Drivers near M.T / Workshop and MTO office, New Roznamcha and Line Officer" Office, Construction of Gate No. 3 as Main Gate alongwith Road Network up to Unit Mosque, 2 x Water Filtration Plants with Messes and School area, Parking near Office Blocks, Renovation of existing Road Network, Reception office at Main Gate, Renovation of Quarter Guard, Replacement of Almirahs of All Hostels, Renovation of Old / New Office Blocks.

Phase-III:- Renovation old Mock up Village (Installation of Doors and Windows, Tuff Tiles, soling etc.) Completion Work of Incomplete Multipurpose Hall for 1000 Personnel,

Construction and Establishment of well-furnished Library with allied facilities for 200 Personnel, Construction of 05 New Posts, Renovation of existing Security Wall / Lights / Sentry Posts (Security Arrangements), Separate Construction of Canteen, Laundry Section, Tailor Shop, Barber, Cobbler, Carpenter, Training/Misc/Clothing Stores.

- Accordingly Rs. 200 million for Phase-I were approved by CM Punjab for starting physical work for ADP-2016-17.
- Total Rs.75.00 Million were allocated, in which 63.00 million funds are utilized during the Financial Year 2017-18.
- The construction work is underway. However, remaining funds of Rs. 539.315 million is required to be released to boost up the Construction work.
- While the construction work of Phase-II & Phase-III is under process, for the reason of preparation of drawings by the Architect and C&W Buildings Department.

Remarks

It will be in fitness of the things that competent authority may kindly be approached for the release of funds of 539.315 million and early provision of drawings, so that expansion Plan of EPTS be accomplished well in time, and the training activities of the school should continue unhindered.

Chapter No. 20

COUNTER TERRORISM DEPARTMENT



VISION

Implementation of Government of Punjab's resolve to fight against the menace of terrorism in all its manifestations by utilizing all available means and resources.

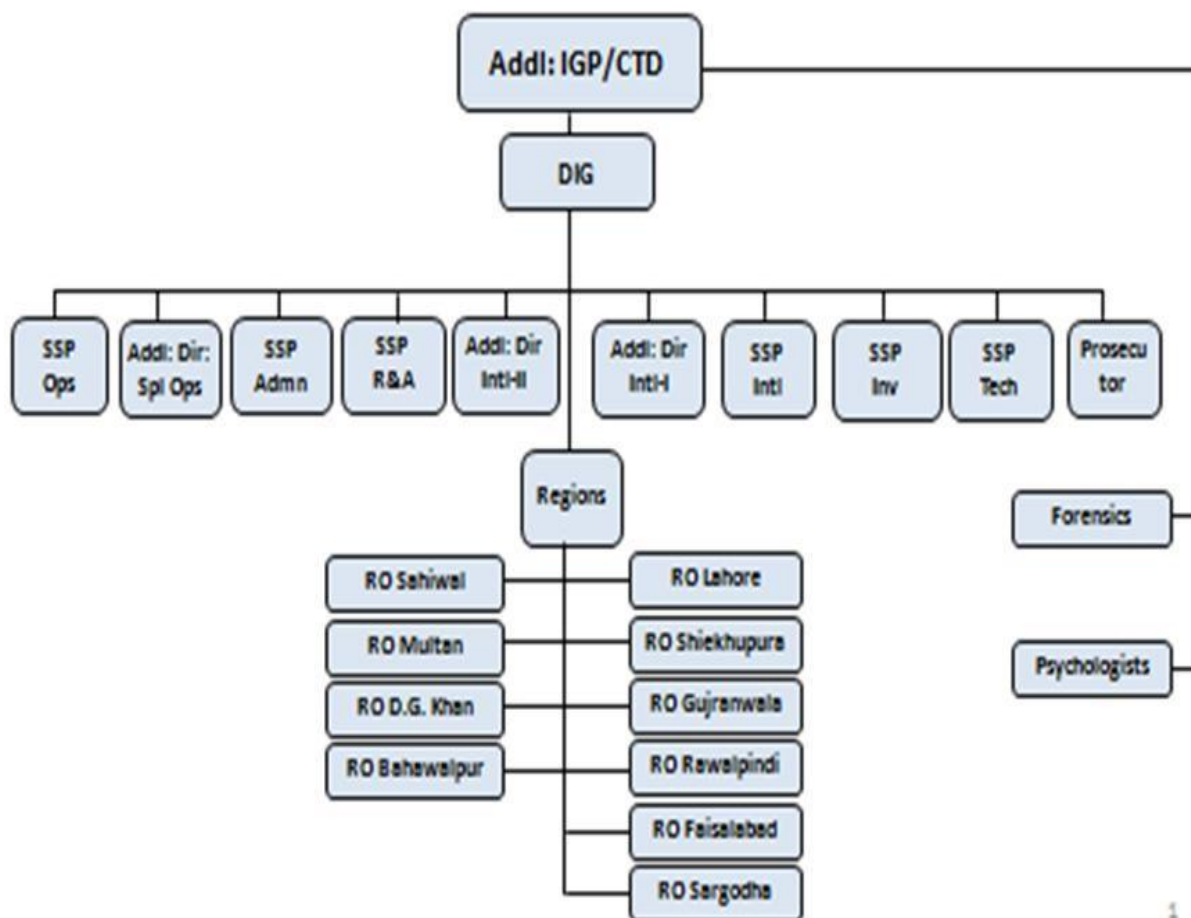
MISSION STATEMENT

To protect Punjab from threat of terrorism by performing intelligence, operations and investigation functions at local, provincial and national level. CTD's overriding priority is to keep public safe and disrupt terrorist activities of individuals and organizations.

INTRODUCTION

Keeping in view the internal security situation especially continued terrorist attacks in all parts of Pakistan in 2009-10, on 21 July 2010 vide Notification No. SO (IS-II) 3-24/2009 (P-I) Crime & Investigation Department (CID) in Punjab was re-constituted as Counter Terrorism Department (CTD). Afterwards, the Prime Minister of Pakistan, approved restructuring of Counter Terrorism Department (CTD) in 2013 as a professional force which shall be highly trained, well paid, properly equipped having adequate capacity for intelligence gathering, undertaking operations and investigation of offences of terrorism. Hence the CTD Punjab has been established to fight terrorism in Punjab in an effective manner. It performs three functions under one roof; gathering of CT intelligence, conducting CT operations and investigation of CT offences. Fresh recruitment of Corporals has been made to infuse fresh blood in the department. Experienced Police Officers and newly recruited Corporals have increased the efficiency of the department manifold.

ORGANOGRAM



Functional Scheme

Three Functions Under One Roof

1. Collection Of Intelligence Regarding Terrorists And Terrorist Organizations:

Out of 1167 Corporals 56% are deputed in the Intelligence Wing of CTD. The function of Intelligence Wing is to collect, collate and disseminate the actionable intelligence. Infiltration in terrorist organizations is another important function.

Intelligence Wing has established Intelligence Processing Unit (IPU) at District, Regional and Headquarters level for collection/evaluation/analysis of information gathered through Information Reporting Proformas (IRPs) from field formations.

2. Conducting Operations for Arrest of the Terrorists:

20% corporals are deputed in the Special Operations Wing. Covert & overt operations are conducted by the Special Operations Wing of the CTD to arrest the terrorists/suspects.

In 2018, 1784 Intelligence Based Operations and 17800 Combing Operations were conducted by the Special Operation Wing of CTD in which 35 jet black terrorists were killed and large quantities of explosives, detonators, batteries and prima cord were recovered.

3. Investigation of the Offences of the Pure Terrorism:

24% corporals are deputed in the Investigation Wing. CTD investigates the offences of pure terrorism in its own newly established Police stations. After the establishment of Police Stations in March 2015, the CTD has been registering the cases regarding terrorism/sectarianism followed by the investigation of the cases. To sharpen the skills of investigators as well as corporals, a comprehensive specialized training of investigation and prosecution has been imparted to the staff of investigation wing with the collaboration of CAPRI program (British High Commission). 1196 cases of pure terrorism have been registered under ATA in 05 Police stations of CTD since April 2015. Interrogation of the terrorist/suspects is also done by Investigation Wing of CTD.

4. Since one SP/Regional Officer is head of all the three Wings/Functions, there is perfect coordination. Resources are pooled and efficiency has increased.

FIELD SETUP:

Regions & Districts:

The Province of Punjab is divided into 10 Regions and 36 Districts; each region is headed by SSP/SP rank Police officer and District by an officer of DSP/IP rank. Both region and District operate under the principle of collecting intelligence, conducting raids for the arrest of terrorists/suspects and investigating the pure terrorism cases along with interrogation of arrested terrorists/suspects.

FUNCTIONS AT HEADQUARTERS:

The mandate of Counter Terrorism Department given by the Govt. of Punjab vide Notification No. SO (IS-II) 3-24/2009 (P-I) dated 21.07.2010 is as under:-

(i) Intelligence Wing

The Intelligence wing is headed by the SSP Intelligence and performs following functions.

- a. Collection, collation & dissemination of intelligence regarding terrorism related matters.
- b. Generation of human intelligence.
- c. Maintenance of data on militants, sectarian activist terrorists.

- d. Cultivation of sources in proscribed organizations.
- e. Coordination with sister agencies, NACTA, NCMC and other CTDs.
- f. Interaction with provincial, divisional & district intelligence committees.
- g. Follow-up on previous intelligence reports.
- h. Implementation status of decisions taken by the provincial intelligence committee.

(ii) **Operation Wing**

The Operation wing is headed by SSP Operations and performs the following functions:

- a. Execute all covert / overt operations against the terrorists.
- b. Infiltrate banned sectarian and militant outfits.
- c. Draw / execute operational strategies against absconding terrorists
- d. Arrest and hand over suspected terrorists to Investigation Wing.
- e. Implement plans chalked out by the CTD HQs and Regional Centers.
- f. React against terrorists through its own manpower and QRF (composed of dedicated Elite Force)
- g. Monitoring activities of proscribed organizations.
- h. Surveillance of 4th schedule activists / ATBs/RAPs/LMEs.
- i. Supervision of Joint Task Teams (JITs).

(iii) **Investigation Wing**

The Investigation wing is headed by SSP Investigation and performs the following duties:

- a. Investigation of cases related to terrorism.
- b. Interrogation of terrorism suspects.
- c. Preparation of interrogation reports.
- d. Collection of evidence.
- e. Collaboration with prosecution.
- f. Preparation of challan.(report under section 173 of Cr.P.C)

(iv) **Prosecution Wing**

The Head of this wing is Deputy Prosecutor General. Functions performed by this wing are:

- a. Continuous consultations.
- b. Issuance of Trial worthiness Certificates.
- c. Preparation of witnesses.
- d. Follow up of cases till judgment.
- e. Analysis of acquittals.

f. Filling of appeals.

(v) **Research and Analysis Wing**

This wing is headed by the SSP Research & Analysis. Following functions are performed by the wing:

- a. Analysis of intelligence.
- b. Evaluation and issuance of threat warnings.
- c. Forecasting future trends.
- d. Maintenance of database.
- e. Research of motivational factors.
- f. Suggest policy options.
- g. Issuance of periodicals and special reports.
- h. Library management.
- i. Profiling of suspects.

(vi) **Technical Wing**

SSP Technical is the head of this wing. Duties performed by this wing are:

- a. Technical monitoring facility.
- b. Access to call data and location.
- c. Technical wing to be focal point for availability of technical data to Districts Police Operations.
- d. Cyber-crime.
- e. Audio / Video surveillance.
- f. Sketch drawing section.
- g. Maintenance of Technical equipment.

(vi) **Training Wing**

This wing is also headed by SSP Technical. Functions of this wing include training on the following subjects:

- a. Counter terrorism orientation course.
- b. Intelligence training.
- c. Analysis training.
- d. Intelligence report writing.
- e. Technical training.
- f. Cyber-crime training.
- g. Criminal investigation intelligence training.
- h. Computerized Target Shooting.

MAJOR ACHIEVEMENTS

Implementation of National Action Plan

1. Geo-Tagging of Madaris/Mosques

In Punjab, 13832 Madaris and 64319 Mosques have been Geo Tagged by the CTD.

2. Inclusion of Activists in 4th Schedule of ATA 1997 & Watch Lists ATBs, ITBs, etc

1558 activists of proscribed organizations have been included in 4th Schedule of ATA 1997 and they are under surveillance and their activities are being monitored. Besides, 2282 ATBs, 550 RAPs, 22 RGBs, 1348 ITBs, 59 TATs, 97 LMEs and 699 RPs are also under surveillance.

3. Monitoring of Jail Released Persons

At present, 1390 persons arrested in terrorism cases released from different jails of Punjab are being monitored.

4. Monitoring of Syria Returned Persons (SRPs)

53 SRPs (Syria Returned Persons) are also being monitored by the CTD.

5. Indexation of Terrorists/Suspects

84000 terrorists/suspects are indexed in CTD Central Database since 1998 and 2428 interrogation reports have also been maintained.

6. IBO and Combing Operations

Total 7252 IBOs and 81093 combing operations were conducted till now. During these Operations, 184 Jet Black terrorists were killed (mainly LeJ, TTP, AQ). Command and operational structures of LeJ and SMP substantially weakened due to killing of its leadership in encounters during IBOs or their arrest. 391 cases registered against the above 02 sectarian organizations and 474 accused arrested. Total 1196 cases under ATA have been registered in 05 Police stations of CTD in which CTD have recovered 664 Kg explosives, 559 Grenades, 1340 detonators, 114 batteries, 1258 meter prima cord, 144 SMGs, 308 pistols, 31 rockets, 07 Rocket Launchers and 29100 bullets in different cases and 46 Suicide jackets are taken into custody.

7. Action Against Hate Material and Terrorism Financing

320 cases of Hate Material have been registered, in which 402 accused arrested and 133 got convicted. On recommendation of MUB, Home Department banned 221 Books. 4,521 pamphlets, 3964 magazines, 388 books & 1600CDs were confiscated by CTD.

8. Action Against Hate Material on Social Media under ATA

CTD registered 58 cases for spreading hate material on social media under ATA, arrested all 59 accused and 42 were convicted.

9. Action Against Terrorism Financing

CTD registered 292 cases on terrorism financing, 344 accused arrested and 88 got convicted.

10. Monitoring of Proscribed Organizations

Strict monitoring of proscribed organizations operating with changed names / titles is going on. Proscribed organizations including those operating under proxy titles are being denied collection of funds through different means including collection of hides / skins on Eid-ul-Azha.

11. Action Against Red Book POs

CTD initiated 07 cases for red warrants/extradition of Red Book POs residing abroad. 21st Edition of Red Book is in the process of publishing and will be disseminated amongst the law enforcement agencies. CTD initiated 09 cases for head money (08 for fixation, 01 for release of head money) of Red Book POs.

12. Improved Situation in Punjab

There is no „No-Go Area“ in the Province. All madaris are fully accessible for search and CTD has so far checked 530 madaris. 29 % decrease in terrorism incidents in Punjab in 2018 as compared to 2017. There was no incident of sectarian terrorism incident in Punjab in 2018.

Achievements of CFT Unit

- 292 cases of terrorism financing have been registered by CTD Punjab against members of proscribed organizations who were found involved in fund raising for their proscribed organizations since 2015 till date. 117 persons have been convicted in 91 convicted cases.
- Joint Investigation Teams (JITs) u/s 19 ATA 1997 are being constituted in all these cases now to investigation these cases. Nomination of focal persons from State Bank of Pakistan (SBP), Financial Monitoring Unit (FMU) and Federal Investigation Agency (FIA) has been received. The bank account details of above mentioned persons are obtained from Financial Institutions for verification/linkages to terrorism financing.
- 42 Cases of Mutual Legal Assistance (MLA) of accused/Terrorist involved in Terrorism Financing in Pakistan from Afghanistan have been referred to Ministry of Interior and

Immigration & Passport Department with the request to take up the matter with the concerned countries to probe the issue of terrorist financing by the said persons and assist the Pakistani authorities in this regard and the Government of Afghanistan may be requested to arrest the said person and hand over to Pakistani authorities.

**Performance of Cyber Crime Cell in CVE
(Counter Violent Extremism)**

S.No.	Banned outfit	Links	Action taken by PTA
1	Sipah-i-Sahaba	2,673	<p>14,666 Files are prepared and reported content submitted to PTA by CTW.</p> <p>10,520 Pages /Groups/ Websites are Blocked by PTA.</p> <p>3,663 Pages /Groups/ Websites are Rejected by PTA.</p> <p>483 In progress by PTA</p>
2	Ahle SunnatWal Jamaat	792	
3	Sectarian (HatePages)	4,287	
4	Anti State	3,996	
5	TTP (Tehrik e Taliban)	1087	
6	JUA(JamatulAhrar)	455	
7	Lashkar-e-Jhangvi	929	
8	313 Brigade	09	
9	ISIS (Daish)	205	
10	TNSM(TehrikeNifaz Shariyat Muhammadi)	30	
11	Jamat ulDawa	40	
12	Falah-e-Insaniat Foundation	33	
13	Jaish e Mohammad	112	
14	Al RehmatTrust	03	
15	Al Qaida	09	
16	TLP	06	
Total		14,666	

PERFORMANCE OF WINGS

As far as CTD performance is concerned, wing wise performance is as under: -

INTELLIGENCE WING

Intelligence wing continues to perform the mandated tasks at the HQ and has made the following contributions during the period under review:

- Red Book containing information about the most wanted proclaimed offenders involved in sectarian violence and terrorism cases has been revised and compiled. The 21st edition of the Red Book is in the process of publishing and will be disseminated amongst the law enforcement agencies (LEAs) and other stake holders across the country. The Intelligence

wing collected information from all the Regional offices as well as other LEAs and has deleted 09 POs from the Red Book due to death/arrestwhile 13 have been added to the book based on their involvement in cases of hardcore terrorism, in the current edition for the year 2019.

- 208 Intelligence Projects have been initiated all over the province by CTD field formations targeting various proscribed organizations, terrorist groups, likely hide outs and breeding grounds of the terrorists, potential facilitators and harbourers. Intelligence wing of the CTD HQrs. closely monitors and reviews progress on all the aforementioned projects on monthly basis and provides necessary guidance and assistance.
- Intelligence wing has established Intelligence Processing Unit (IPU) at District, Regional and Headquarters level for collection/evaluation/analysis of information gathered through Information Reporting Proformas (IRPs) from field formation.
- 08 Special Reports have been issued by the Wing on various issues of urgent nature during the period under review. The Special Reports were addressed to the concerned authorities for immediate action to counter the impending terrorist threats.
- Security clearance of government officials on recruitment/posting and ground checks of varied nature were also carried out by the Intelligence wing of the CTD HQrs. During the period under review, 17 inquiries have been conducted by the wing. Similarly, 7232 ground checks and about 675 security clearance probes were carried out by the Intelligence wing.
- Intelligence Wing has reviewed 1924 interview/interrogation reports of suspects received from field formations. Reports after entering into data base are sent to R&A wing of CTD HQrs. for indexation.
- Intelligence Wing has initiated 03 cases of Red Warrants/extradition of Red Book POs residing abroad.
- Intelligence Wing has also moved 07 cases for placement on Exit Control List (ECL) besides recommending names of suspects staying outside Pakistan and linked to proscribed organization for “black listing” through DG passport and immigration, Islamabad.
- 27 cases of Head money (21 for fixation, 06 for release of head money) of Red Book POs (Proclaimed Offenders) were initiated during the period under review.

MONITORING WING:

Following functions/assignments are carried out by the Operations Branch CTD/Hqrs:-

1. 4th Schedule.

Presently 1558 4th Schedulers are under surveillance and their activities are being monitored. Furthermore, operation wing initiates cases for placement of the names of activists of proscribed organizations received from ROs, on the 4th Schedule.

It maintains the record of surveillance and ground checking of 4th schedulers received from ROs and updates personal files of 4th schedulers.

It also Re-notification proceedings after completion of 3 years of 4th schedulers and updates the record of violation cases.

In case of demise of 4th scheduler, operation wing writes to Home Department for deletion of his name.

2. ATBs (Afghan Trained Boys)/ITBs (Inland Trained Boys) /TATs (Tribal Area Trained) /RAPs (Returnees from Afghan Prisons) /LMEs (Lal Masjid Elements) /RGBs (Returnees from Guantanamo Bay) /RPs (Radicalized Persons).

Presently 2282/ATBs, 550/RAPs, 22/RGBs, 1348/ITBs, 59/TATs, 97/LMEs & 699/RPs are under surveillance and their activities are being monitored. Furthermore, the Ops wing updates and maintains record of surveillance and ground checking proformas of ATBs/ITBs/TATs/RAPs /LMEs/RGBs/RPs received from ROs. It also maintains database of ATBs, ITBs, RAPs, TATs, RGBs, LMEs, RPs.

3. Deeni Madaris & Minority Worship Places.

Presently 13832 Madaris have been Geo Tagged in Punjab in which 7306 are registered while 6526 are un-registered. Vigilance of all Deeni Madaris is being carried out and their record is being maintained properly by the Ops wing. Besides, 3671 Minority Worship Places have been Geo Tagged. Furthermore, Ops wing keeps monitoring & Surveillance of all Deeni Madaris in Punjab. It keeps record of Foreign students, KPK/FATA students of Madaris and Afghan Pesh Imam in Punjab. It conducts ground check of Madaris in Punjab and check record of Madaris linked with Defunct Organizations and involved in Jehadi training. It also maintains record of Ex-

students of Madaris involved in Militancy and record of Madaris linked with 4th schedulers.

4. Release from Jail (RFJ)/Syria Return Persons (SRPs).

1390 persons jailed in terrorism cases have been released from different jails of Punjab and their activities are being monitored. Activities of 53 SRPs are also being monitored by the Ops wing. Furthermore, it updates and maintains ground check proformas of terrorists released from jail & SRPs. It maintains the reports of terrorists detained and confined in jail and do monitor the activities of acquitted / on bail terrorists & SRPs. Personal files of all released from jail & SRPs are maintained by the Ops wing.

5. Security Check Assessment.

The Ops wing conducts security assessment of Chinese Projects, Important buildings/residences and Sensitive Installations, Religious Installations, Shrines, Mazarat, Imam Bargahs, Churches, Hindu Mandirs, Gurdawaras, Ahmadi worship places, etc. It also keeps vigilance and do assessment of security on Miscellaneous/Religious events (Eid-ul-Fitr, Eid-ul-Azha, Eid-Milad-un-Nabi (S.A.W), Tablighi Ijtamah, Muharrum-ul-Haram, Youth Festivals etc.

6. Intelligence Based Operations (IBOs) & Combing Operations.

Ops wing maintains all the IBOs conducted by the CTD field formation.

Total IBOs conducted in 2019 = 747

Total Combing Operations Conducted

With CTD's help in 2019 = 7459

It also monitors combing operations against activists of Proscribed organizations.

INVESTIGATION WING: -

After the establishment of Police Stations in March 2015, the CTD has started registering the cases regarding terrorism/sectarianism followed by the investigation of the cases. To sharpen the skills of investigators as well as corporals, a comprehensive specialized training of investigation and prosecution has been imparted to the staff of investigation wing with the collaboration of CAPRI (British High Commission).

For the purpose of efficient prosecution, a separate prosecution branch has been established in CTD HQ under the supervision of Deputy Prosecutor General (DPG) whose services have been borrowed from the Punjab Public Prosecution Department, Punjab.

Currently 5 CTD Police Stations are working in Lahore, Gujranwala, Faisalabad, Rawalpindi and Multan while 5 more will be established at remaining regional headquarters. For now, D.G.Khan & Bahawalpur are part of the PS CTD Multan, Sargodha is within the jurisdiction of PS CTD Faisalabad while Sheikhpura and Sahiwal fall in PS CTD Lahore.

Major Breakthrough in 2018

(1) Suicide blast at Raiwind Road Lahore

On 14.03.2018, around 05/50 PM, a suicide bomber exploded himself at Nisar Police check Post Raiwind, Lahore; where Police Officials were performing checking duty. Resultantly 13 persons including 05 Police officials martyred and 28 persons got injured. The Proscribed Organization TTP claimed the responsibility of this suicide blast. The case FIR of this incident was registered at PS CTD Lahore. The efforts were carried out to trace the real culprits with collaboration of other agencies. A member of TTP who was arrested during the investigation of the case FIR No. 29/18 dated 17.07.18 u/s 4/5 ESA, 13(2A) 20/65 AO, 7-ATA 1997, PS CTD Multan who during interrogation revealed the names of his other 07 companions who were planner and facilitator in suicide blast at Raiwind Lahore. The heretic efforts are being carried out to arrest them. The case was investigated and report u/s 512 Cr.PC was submitted to learned trial Court on 28.11.2018.

(2) Suicide Blast on Bus at Attock

On 03.05.2018, employees of NDC (Atomic Energy Kala Chita Attock) were coming back from Kala Chita to Attock City in their Departmental Coaster. At Attock-Bassal road, Dhok Gama, an unknown suicider attacked the coaster from the driver door side and blew himself. Resultantly, 04 persons martyred and 10 persons got injured. The case of the incident was registered at PS CTD Rawalpindi who with the collaboration of sister agencies arrested four accused in case FIR No.25/18 Dated 17.09.18 u/s 4/5 ESA, 13-2(a) 20/65 PAAO, 7-ATA PS CTD Rawalpindi, during interrogation they admitted that they are members of TTP/HUT and involved in this incident as a planner and facilitator. CTD Rawalpindi investigated the case and finalized it on merit and report u/s 173 Cr. PC was submitted to the learned trial Court on 07.12.18.

PROSECUTION WING:-

To make efficient follow up of prosecution of cases, a Prosecution Wing has been established in CTD HQ since July 2011 under the supervision of Deputy Prosecutor General (DPG) whose services have been borrowed from the Punjab Public Prosecution Department, Punjab. It has been bifurcated into two sub-branches i.e. Prosecution Branch & Legal Branch. The job description of the branch is as under: -

i. **Prosecution Branch:**

- Continuous consultations.
- Issuance of Trial worthiness Certificates.
- Preparation of witnesses.
- Follow up of cases till judgment.
- Analysis of acquittals.
- Filing of appeals.
- Disposal of court matters of Supreme Court, High Court and Lower Courts.
- Legal opinions.
- Specialized Training & Courses with the collaboration of CAPRI (British High Commission).

ii. **Legal Branch:**

- Vetting/Opinion/Drafting of legal matters and co-ordination with DPG.
- Work entrusted by DPG, DIG/CTD & Addl:IGP/CTD.
- Preparation of meeting files.
- Disposal of writ petitions against the department.
- Disposal of Assembly Questions.
- Conduct of Departmental Enquiries.

Break-Up of Cases Registered In 2015

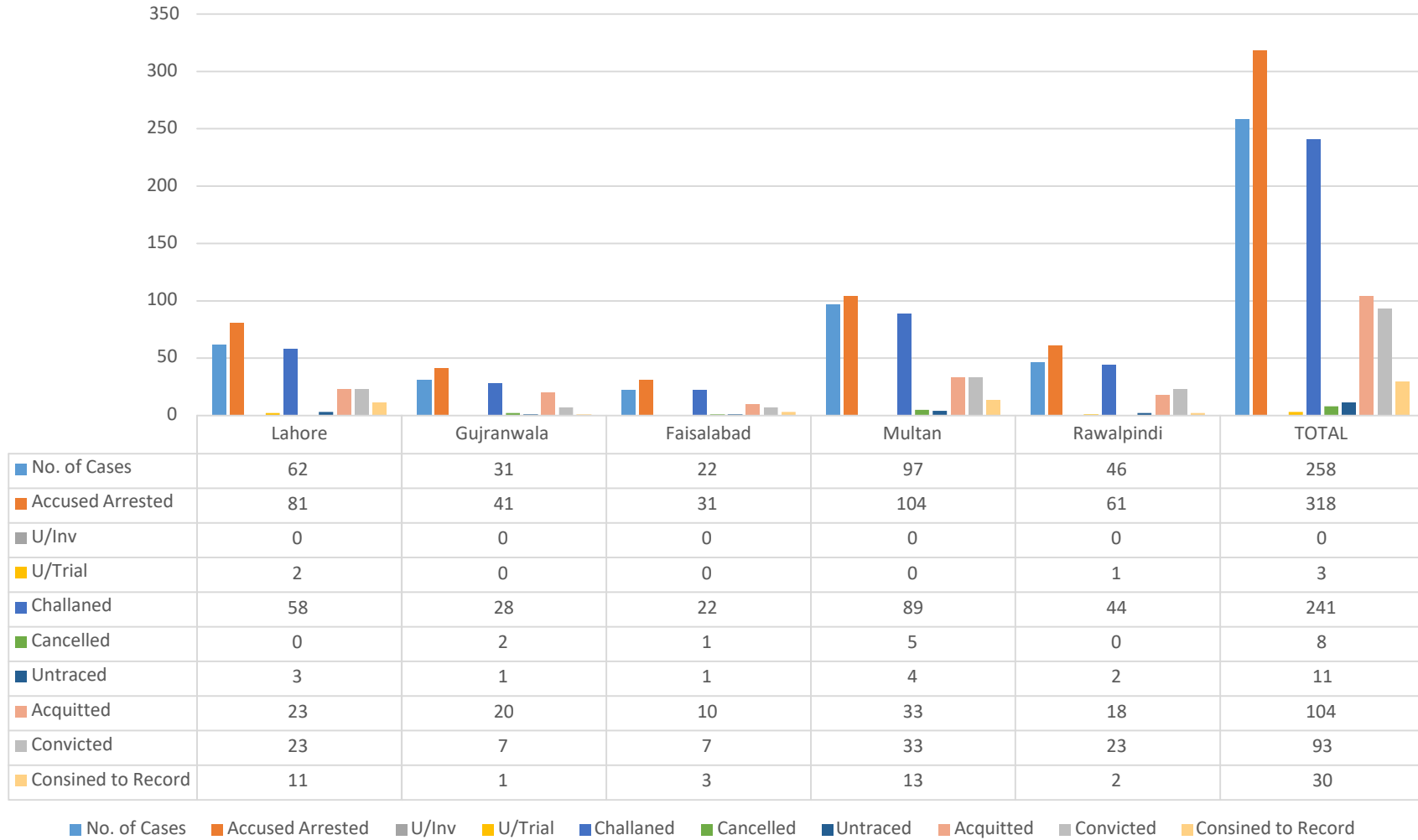


Figure 20.1

Break-Up of Cases Registered In 2016

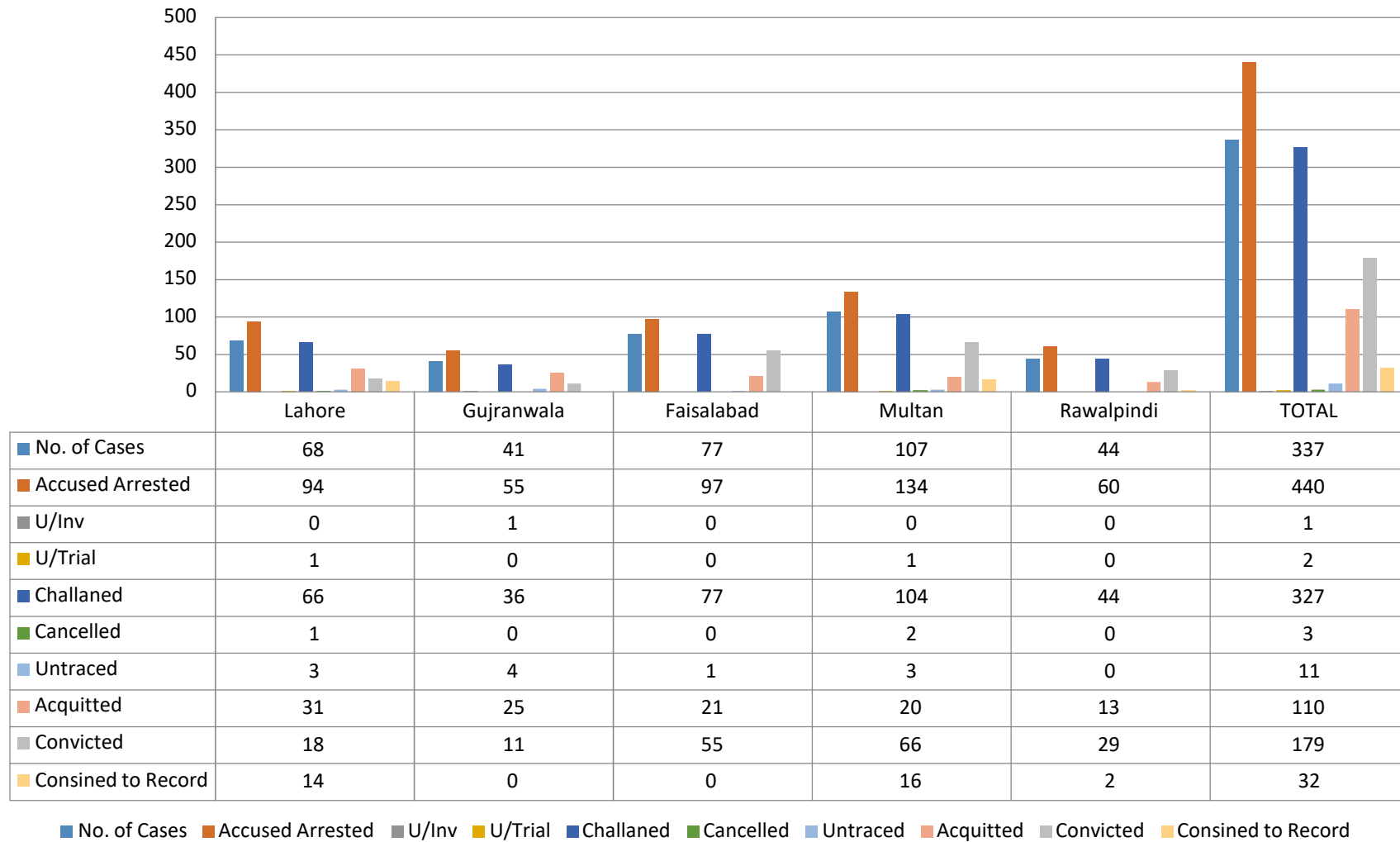
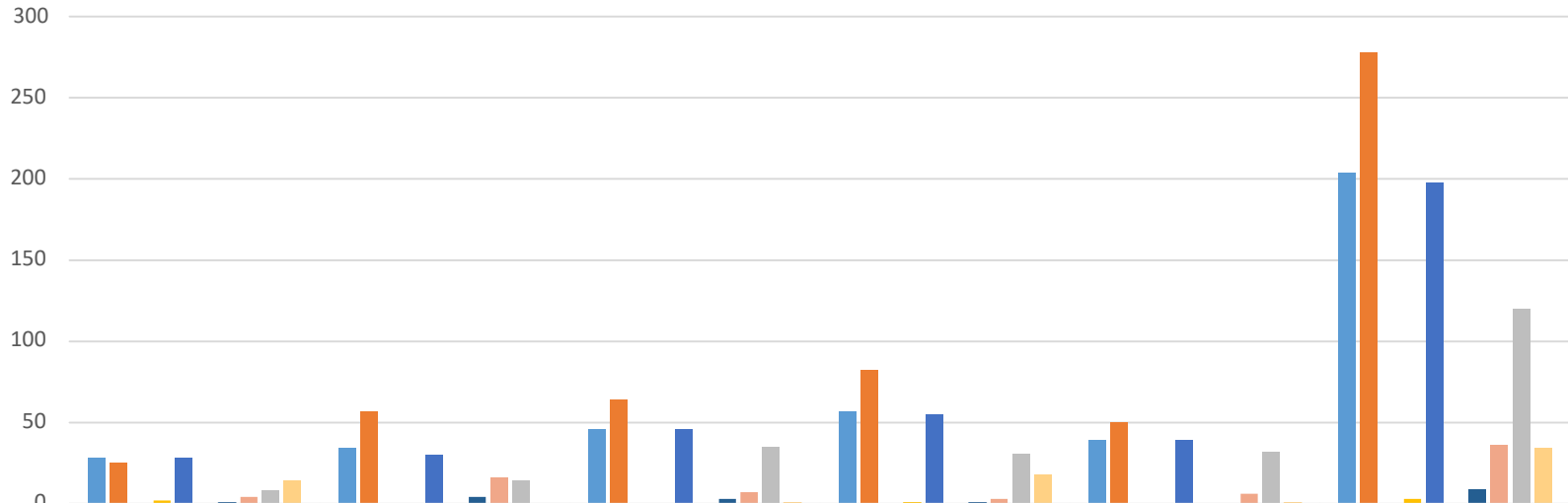


Figure 20.2

Break-Up of Cases Registered In 2017



	Lahore	Gujranwala	Faisalabad	Multan	Rawalpindi	TOTAL
No. of Cases	28	34	46	57	39	204
Accused Arrested	25	57	64	82	50	278
U/Inv	0	0	0	0	0	0
U/Trial	2	0	0	1	0	3
Challaned	28	30	46	55	39	198
Cancelled	0	0	0	0	0	0
Untraced	1	4	3	1	0	9
Acquitted	4	16	7	3	6	36
Convicted	8	14	35	31	32	120
Consined to Record	14	0	1	18	1	34

■ No. of Cases ■ Accused Arrested ■ U/Inv ■ U/Trial ■ Challaned ■ Cancelled ■ Untraced ■ Acquitted ■ Convicted ■ Consined to Record

Figure 20.3

Break-Up of Cases Registered In 2018

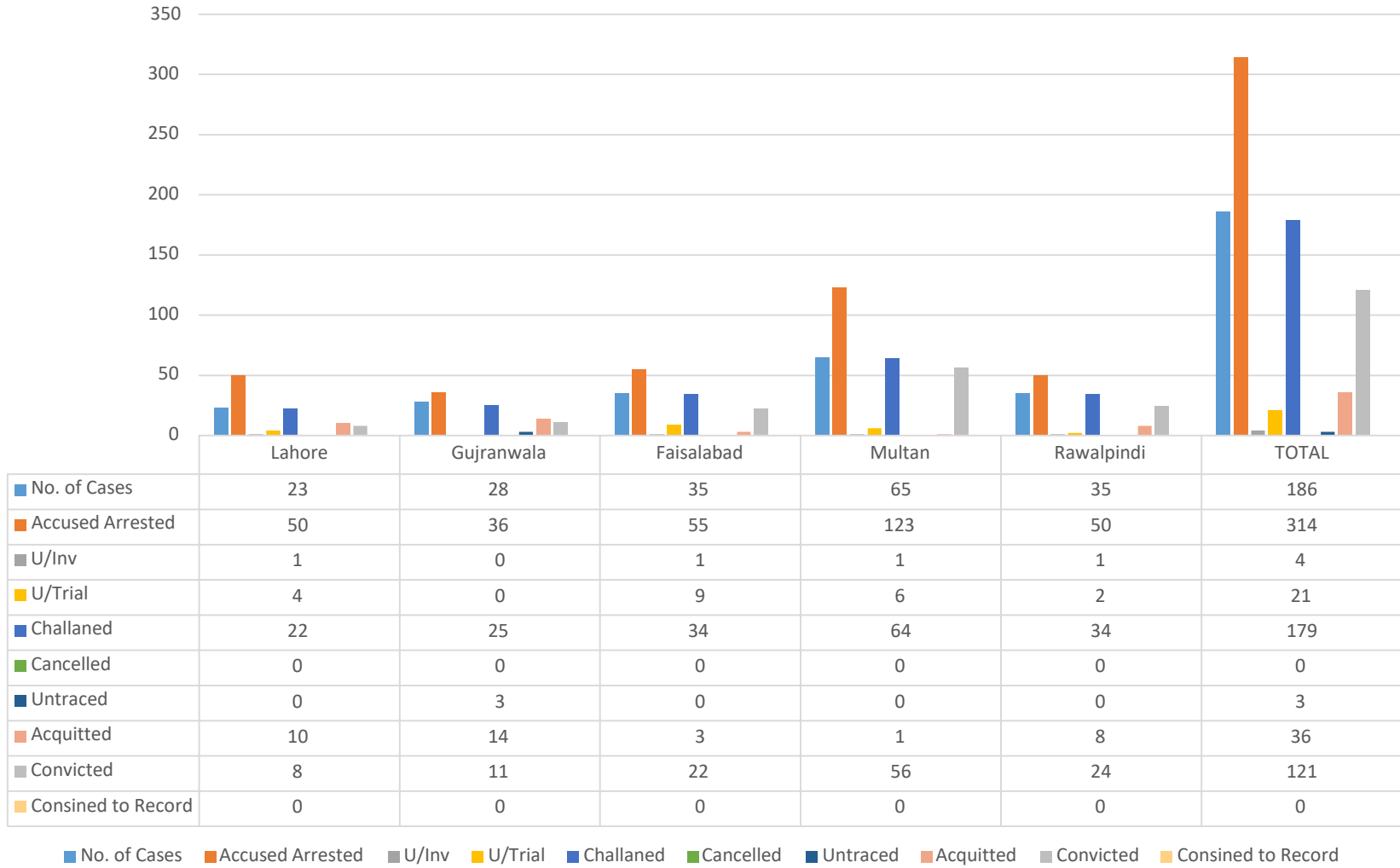
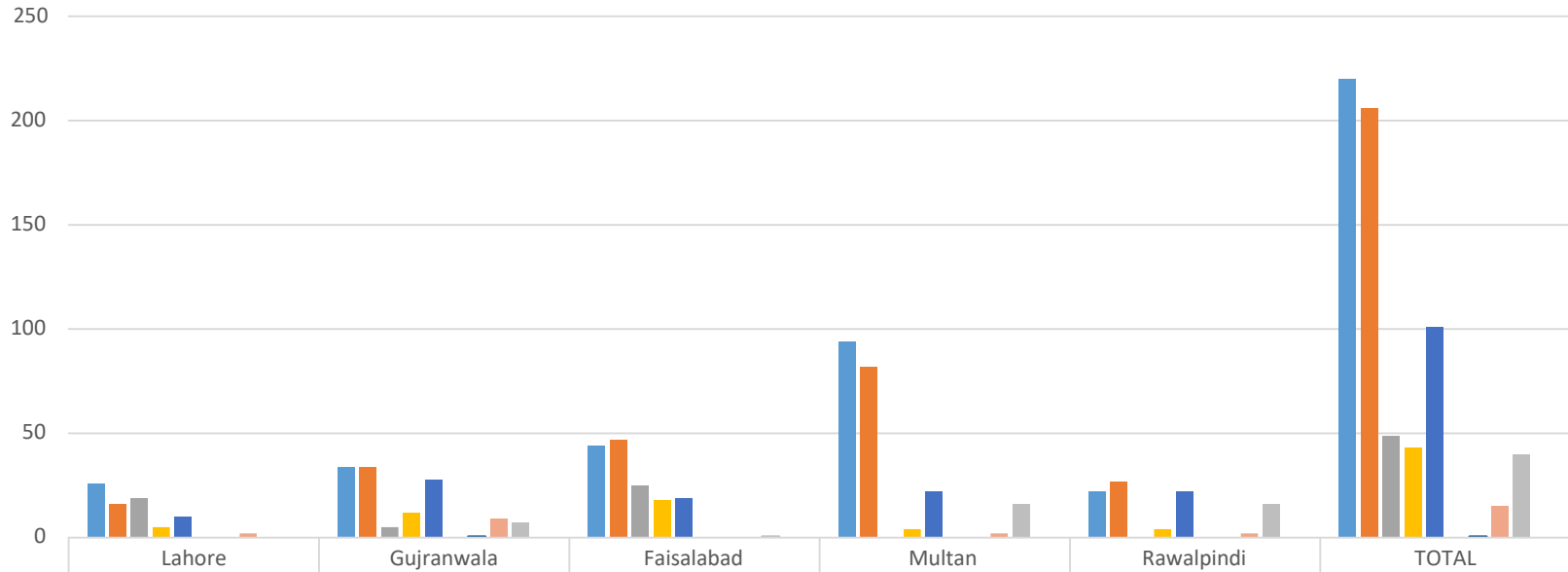


Figure 20.4

Break-Up of Cases Registered In 2019



	Lahore	Gujranwala	Faisalabad	Multan	Rawalpindi	TOTAL
No. of Cases	26	34	44	94	22	220
Accused Arrested	16	34	47	82	27	206
U/Inv	19	5	25	0	0	49
U/Trial	5	12	18	4	4	43
Challenged	10	28	19	22	22	101
Cancelled	0	0	0	0	0	0
Untraced	0	1	0	0	0	1
Acquitted	2	9	0	2	2	15
Convicted	0	7	1	16	16	40
Consined to Record	0	0	0	0	0	0

■ No. of Cases ■ Accused Arrested ■ U/Inv ■ U/Trial ■ Challenged ■ Cancelled ■ Untraced ■ Acquitted ■ Convicted ■ Consined to Record

Figure 20.5

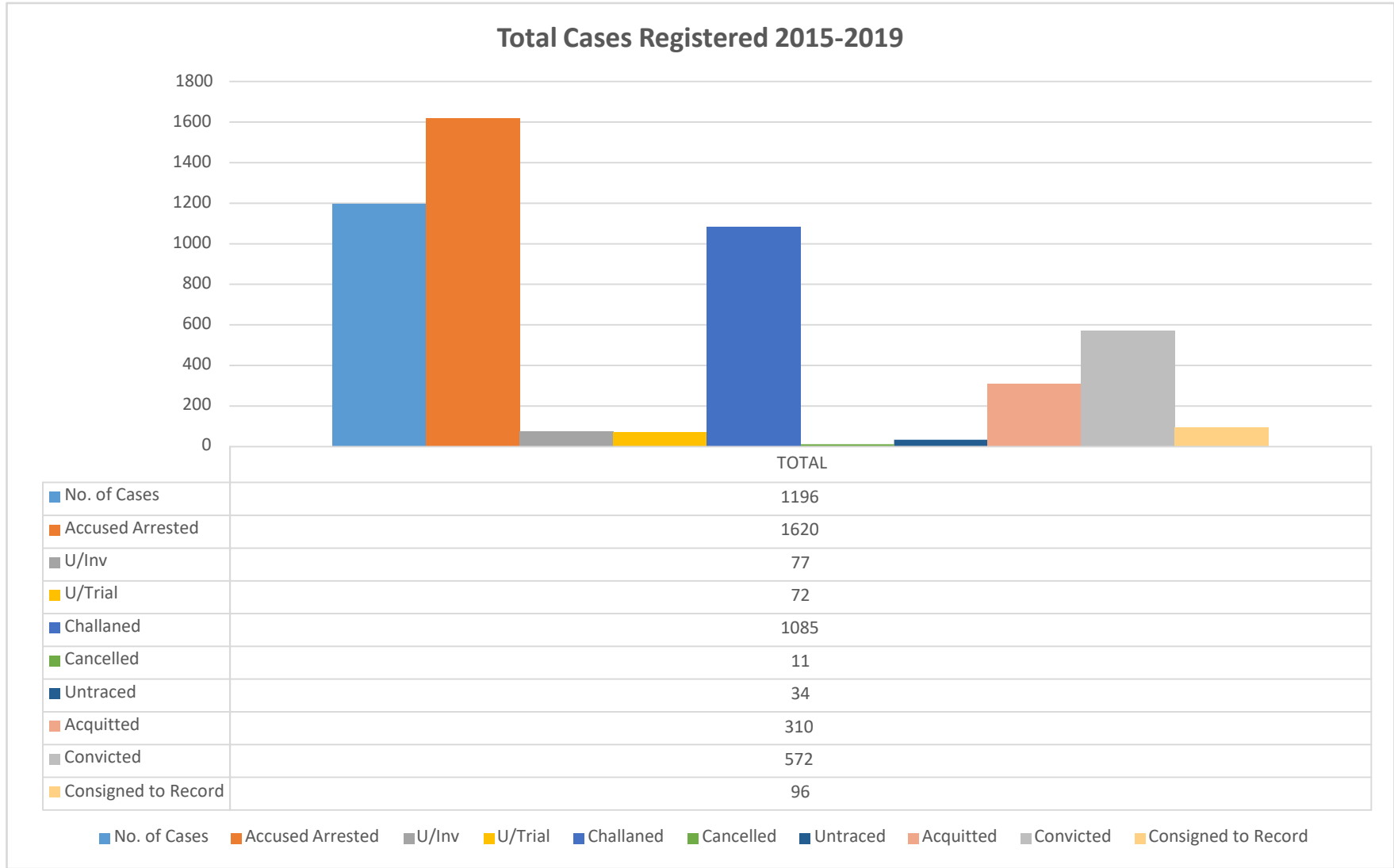


Figure 20.6

RESEARCH & ANALYSIS WING:

Under Research & Analysis Wing, there are two sub-sections i.e. Analysis Section & Literature Section. Their performance is shown as under: -

1. Analysis Section

Performance of Analysis Section is as under: -

i. Terrorism Desk

- Total Cases Since 1990 = 926
- Maintenance of record of terrorism cases (No. of Cases 353)
- Maintenance of record of Suicide cases (No. of Cases 63)
- Maintenance of record of Sectarian cases (No. of Cases 510)
 - a) Maintenance of record target wise.
 - b) Maintenance of record Modus-operandi wise.
 - c) Maintenance of record organization wise.
 - d) Maintenance of record in Data Base

ii. Indexation Desk

- Maintenance of complete profiles of terrorists/suspects
- 84000 persons are indexed since 1998
- Sources of Indexation
 - a) Interrogation Reports from investigation wing CTD/HQrs.
 - b) Interrogation and Interview reports from Regions
 - c) Source/information reports from Regions
 - d) Source/information reports from sister intelligence agencies
 - e) Ground checking letters from Regions
 - f) Information/Lists provided by all other sections of CTD/HQrs. i.e. Operations/Intelligence/Literature/Investigation for Indexation and also provides centralized assistance for Indexation to all concerned Sections through Database.
 - g) Provide maximum information to all Regional offices & Investigation Wing CTD.

Interrogation Reports Desk

- Record Maintenance of interrogation reports
(Total No. of reports = 2428)
- Study & Analysis of Interrogation reports.

- Ground checking of activists from integration reports.
- Listing the targets of the interrogated persons
- Profiling of persons included in interrogation.
- Madaris involved in terrorism

iii. Threat Assessment Desk

- a. Disseminations of Threat Alerts.
- b. Daily/Weekly Threat Assessment reports
- c. Maintenance of Threat Alerts record in database
- d. Minutes of the meeting of threat alert
- e. Assessment of Muharram-ul-Haram
- f. Assessment of Chehlum Hazrat Imam Hussain (R.A)
- g. Assessment of Youm-e-Ali (R.A)

Literature Section

Performance of Literature Section is as under: -

Sectarian Tension Desk

- Sectarian hatred/clashes among sects, Mosque"s disputes
- Ensure compliance of necessary/ legal action about Advance religious programs to be held in all regions
- Assessment Reports of Eid-ul-Azha, Eid-ul-Fitar, Youm-ul-Qudas, Eid Milad-un-Nabi
- Database Updation

Hate Material Desk

- Hate Material Cases
- Proposing hate material for banning to Muttahida Ulema Board (MUB)
- Maintaining record of Blasphemy Cases
- Maintaining record of Wall Chalking cases
- Non Govenmental Organizations (N.G.Os)
- Database Updation
- Press clipping

Hate Speech Desk

- Maintaining record of Violation of Amplifier Act cases
- Gagging/Banning of Firebrand Speakers
- One Page Profile of Firebrand Speakers
- Library Maintenance
- Hate Speech cases registered by CTD

- Database Updation

Organization Desk

- Updating the record relating to the banned organizations
- Maintaining the record of Notifications of banned organizations
- Updating the record of banned organizations“ daily activities received from RO“s
- Initiating suggestions for proscription of any organization relating to terrorism
- Database Updation Literature Section is also collecting / maintaining data: -

Cases Sent To Muttahida Ulema Board for Expert Opinion

(2011 to 2018)

Year	Total Books Sent To MUB	Received From MUB
2011	02	--
2012	40	12
2013	85	41
2014	160	18
2015	104	04
2016	02	00
2017	00	00
2018	12	00
2019	02	00
Total	407	75

TECHNICAL WING

I.T Section

Duties of I.T Section

- Initiatives for computerization of CTD
- Analyzing working of different Departments
- Gathering requirements for the development of new systems
- Coordination with developers

Internal Developers

- Corporals

External Developers

- Private Personnel (Contractors)
- PITB (Punjab Information Technology Board)
 - Ensuring development of software
 - Testing developed software
 - Training users for software uses

- D. Amendments in software according to new requirements
- E. Managing Biometric Attendance of Employees
- F. Conducting trials before purchasing new technical systems or software for CTD
- G. Managing Information flow systems by ensuring 3S
 - Security
 - Secrecy
 - Speedy
- A. Managing Mini Conference Hall Multimedia, Main Conference Hall Multimedia, and OPS Room
- B. Resolving network problems in CTD
- C. Ensuring smooth running in softwares, operating systems and MIS (Management Information System) in CTD by handling technical errors in Hardware and Software

Projects Handled By I.T Section

1. Working on Networking Project

- Networking in CTD, HQ and connecting all users with server
- Configuration of server for centralize data bank
- Working for the connection between ROs, DOs, Police Stations, and End Users

2. Working on Centralize data bank project

- Handling development of CTD MIS (Database of CTD)
- Collecting requirements
- Coordination with all wings/departments
- Handling flow of information

3. FIR Management System

- Online FIR Management system for all police stations
- Computer Software
- Speedy flow of information
- Verification of records

4. CSI (Crime Scene Investigation) System (Under Development by PITB)

- Android Based Application
- Investigation through tablet
- All records handled through tablet and automatically preparation of reports
- Managing Users and Devices
- Controlling flow of information

- Working for advancement in software

5. Beat Book

- Android based application
- Working as Beat book for intelligence officers
- All record saved in centralize system

6. Biometric Attendance System

- Managing installed attendance system in CTD HQrs. and Camp Offices
- Working for the Installation of attendance machines in all ROs, DOs and CTD Police Stations

7. EMS (Employees Management Software)

Employees Management Software is developed by Team IT and currently it is fully functional. It is centralize database of employees which is configured in IT Room Server.

- Fully functional in OSI (Establishment Branch) and Corporal Section
- All record of CTD employees is currently in this software.

8. Technical Intelligence Assistance (TIA) (Under Development)

- Android based application
- Provides technical assistance to CTD field officers
- Currently in developing phase soon it will be deployed

9. Biometric Identification Machines

Biometric identification machines are distributed among field operators. By using this machine they can verify thumb impressions of suspects through CNIC number.

- Team IT is providing Technical Assistance like software updates
- Repairing and maintains by coordinating with PITB

10. Secure Data Communication (Telenor VPN Services)

IT lab is handling secure communication system designed by Telenor. Currently Telenor SIMs are distributed among filed offices to send secure information through internet. Currently Beat Book, Madaris App, CSI (Crime Scene Investigation), Gmail, and whatsapp is configured for secure communication.

- Team IT is currently handling project of VPN SIMs distribution among officers
- Resolving their SIMs related issues
- Timely communicating for Bill Payments.

11. Mobilink Official SIMs for Communication.

CTD has signed an agreement with Mobilink for effective communication at cheap rates.

Currently Team IT is handling as focal identity to distribute official Mobilink SIMs among desired officers.

- Timely communicating for bill payments
- Resolving their SIMs related issues.

12. Wireless Communication System (NRTC Solution)

Wireless Communication System is installed in each Region and Head quarters.

- Base stations in each region
- Providing technical assistance to officers
- Providing training by coordinating with NRTC (National Radio Telecommunication Corporation)

13. Voice Filtering Software (ACCU EXPERT)

- Voice comparison and analyzing of received calling voice data.
- Team IT is providing voice comparison and analyzing reports of received data.

14. Conducting Trials (Team IT Observation Reports)

Team IT is providing services to conduct trials and making presenting reports before purchasing technical equipments and software. i.e. GSM Locator, GPS Tracking Devices etc.

15. Inspection of Technical Equipment's

Team IT is providing services to inspect technical equipments given to ROs and DOs. Like inspection of biometric System, laptops, tablets and other technical equipments.

16. Software and Hardware Installation/Maintenance.

Ensuring smooth running in software, operating systems and MIS in CTD by handling technical errors in Hardware and Software

CDR Section

CTD Technical wing is supporting CTD in following fields:

- Technical support during surveillance and investigation through “clandestine video and bugging debugging.”
- NADRA verification system.
- Provision of Family Tree.
- Call hooking.
- CDR (Call Data Record) of all mobile companies in Pakistan.
- CDR (Call Data Record) of international Numbers.
- CDR Analysis.
- BTS Data.
- Geo Fencing.

- Mobile Forensic.
- Computer Forensic.
- Department Identity Cards of CTD employees.
- Data base:(Record of CDR, NADRA Verisys etc)

Electronics Workshop

- Security assistance through CCTV cameras.
- Installation & maintenance of CCTV cameras in investigation cells.
- Installation & maintenance of CCTV cameras in communication room of CTD.
- Availability of mobile phone & computer data through forensic lab.
- Repair & maintenance of electronics equipment.

Engineering Section:

1.1 Development

Developers are responsible for writing server-side, client side and mobile application logic include back-end components, connect the application with the other (often third-party) web services, and support the front-end developers by integrating their work with the application. They are also often required to develop and integrate plug-in/modules for certain popular frameworks.

1.1.1) Web Portal:

The most senior person on the Web Team is the Web Manager. The role of the Web Manager is to translate strategy into operations & drive development in pursuit of online goals. In addition, the Web Manager advises and leads the organization with reference to best practice. His main role is

- To supervise the activity of the Web Team.
- To evaluate the performance of the Web Team.
- To monitor and evaluate the external environment.
- To oversee the delivery of new developments including business modeling, user research, requirements definition, interface design and support.
- To communicate with internal stakeholders, e.g. Senior Management & Web Team.

The role of the Developers to support the delivery of the application that is technically sound, designed to a high standard and developed in accordance with agreed standards. Their main roles are

- To define coding standards & design standards for online development based on architecture defined by department.
- To assist with the definition & monitoring of website hosting services (hardware, software, data, security) – in co-operation with Lead.
- To co-ordinate Change Control activity on all websites – in conjunction with other service providers, in particular department.
- To write standard code for all the applications, which follow all the standards.

1.1.2) Mobile Apps:

Mobile team responsible to designing and developing advanced applications for the Android platform. Android is the leading Mobile operating system running on more than two third of mobile devices the world over. A mobile application for Android would mean it will be available for download on billions of devices. Mobile team responsible

- Manage the full technical life-cycle of Android applications during each development phase.
- Collaborate with cross-functional teams to analyze, design, and ship new features
- Fully responsible for mobile app development with web and mobile solutions
- Build and publish applications in app stores
- Implement new technologies to maximize application performance
- Diagnose performance issues, fix bugs to increase the functionality of new applications.

1.2 Requirement Analysis

Department also perform the analyst of the ongoing projects. They write requirements to creating specs for the developers / QA teams to work from. The analyst helps the team to understand the problems, and their solutions.

1.3 QA (Quality Assurance)

The QA team is responsible for testing the product. They get their direction from the lead on what tasks to work on and how they should be done. They interact and coordinate with all other team members, but their direction should ultimately come from the lead.

1.4 DevOps (Development and Operations)

DevOps provide server configuration and security. DevOps engineers working side by side with developers, embedding their recommendations much earlier on in the process.

1.5 UI/UX (User Interface & User Experience)

The design team is responsible for providing design direction and design artifacts to the development team to put into the product. They get their direction from the lead on what tasks to work on and how they should be done. They commonly interact with the development lead to ensure designs are followed. They interact and coordinate with all other team members, but their direction should ultimately come from the lead.

Engineering Department – Technical Wing CTD

2. Projects

- Job Portal
- HRM
- Time Tracking System
- CDR Intelligent Analysis & Investigation System
- Mobile Application

TRAINING WING

Courses Conducted by CTD in 2018-19

BREAKUP OF COURSES/WORKSHOPS

CONDUCTED FROM AUGUST, 2018 TO JUNE, 2019

Sr. No.	Course Title	Venue	Date	Number of Participants
1.	Upgradation Of CTD Record / Database Course	Regional Office CTD Multan	05.09.18 to 17.10.18	180 (Approx.)
2.	Command Capacity Course-4 for DOs	CTD HQrs	03 to 07 Dec, 2018	07
3.	Command Capacity Course-5 for DOs	Regional Office CTD Multan	10 to 14 Dec, 2018	10
4.	Intelligence Course (for IPs/SIs)	CTD HQ	13.05.19 to 18.05.19	31
5.	Orientation workshop for drivers and escorts.	-do-	06 & 07 Aug, 2018	60
6.	Source Handling Workshop-I	-do-	24 & 25 Sep, 2018	14
7.	Source Handling Workshop-II	-do-	27 & 28 Sep, 2018	14

8.	Source Handling Workshop-III	-do-	01 & 02 Oct, 2018	16
9.	Source Handling Workshop-IV	-do-	04 & 05 Oct, 2018	14
10.	Source Handling Workshop-V	-do-	08 & 09 Oct, 2018	14
11.	Basic Investigation Course Phase II	-do-	20.05.2019 to 24.05.2019	14
12.	Employees Management System	-do-	14.01.2019 to 18.01.2019	10
13.	Workshop on STRs and Money Laundering related to Terror Financing	-do-	21.06.2019	35
14.	Training for Forensic Report Management System	-do-	20.06.2019	10

BUILDINGS

CTD existing buildings are as under:-

CTD UNDER CONSTRUCTION BUILDINGS

AT A COST OF RS. 6015.160 MILLION

i. CTD Provincial HQ Lahore

Sr. #	District	Approved cost (in millions)	Site
1	CTD Provincial HQ Lahore	1501.543	Mauza Harbanspura, Tehsil Shalimar, Lahore

ii. CTD Regional Offices

Sr. #	District	Approved cost (in millions)	Site
1	Gujranwala (including CTD Police Station)	381.867	Mauza Kotli Adhu PS Aroop Tehsil Saddar District Gujranwala
2	Rawalpindi	350.879	Mauza Kalyam Mughal Rawalpindi
3	Faisalabad	381.585	Chak No. 1 / JB Tehsil Sadar Faisalabad
4	Sargodha (including CTD Police Station)	359.929	Chak No. 41 /NB Tehsil & District Sargodha
5	Bahawalpur (including CTD Police Station)	388.355	Chak No. 10/BC Yazman Road Bahawalpur
6	Multan	381.219	Basti Dhurana Langana, Mati Tal Road Multan

7	Sheikhupura (including CTD Police Station)	344.481	Tube well building Bye pass Chowk Faisalabad Road Sheikhupura
8	Sahiwal (including CTD Police Station)	399.851	at Near Farid Town Scheme No. 3 Sahiwal
9	D.G. Khan (including CTD Police Station)	309.158	Mauza Dera Gharbi Tehsil D.G. Khan
Total cost		3368.775	

iii. CTD District Offices

Sr. #	District	Approved cost (in millions)	Site
1	Hafizabad	120.635	Mauza Kot Qadir Bukhsh, Tehsil & District Hafizabad
2	Mianwali	112.118	Mauza Mianwali, Tehsil & District Mianwali
3	Bhakkar	124.674	Chak No. 34-B/TDA, Bhakkar
4	Jhang	113.717	Chak Ghumnana Tehsil & District Jhang
5	Chiniot	66.748	Chak No. 128/JB, Tehsil & District Chiniot
6	T.T. Singh	133.034	Chak No. 326/JB T.T. Singh
7	Vehari	126.677	Near Civil Courts, behind Bakhshi Khan, Police Lines, Vehari
8	R.Y. Khan	98.920	Mauza Khadali, Tehsil & District R.Y. Khan
9	Muzaffargarh	141.623	Mauza Rakh Khanpur, Tehsil & District Muzaffargarh
10	Layyah	106.700	Mauza Mandi town near Ketchery road District Layyah
Total cost		1144.846	

iv. CTD Police Station

Sr. #	District	Approved cost (in millions)	Site
1	Rawalpindi	71.451	Mauza Bagga Sheikhan at GT Road Rawat, Rawalpindi

Chapter No. 21

SPECIAL BRANCH

INTRODUCTION:

Foundation of Special Branch, Punjab was laid down by the British Government in 1835 with the creation of Anti-Thuggee and Dacoity Department in British India with Sir William Saleman as its first General Superintendent. Thugs were involved in various criminal activities across the country. So it was the need of the day that there should be a central department to eliminate thugs. After the war of 1857, the British Government in India thought it necessary to have a check on anti-British organizations. So this department was tasked to keep an eye on such organizations and collect necessary information about their activities and members. In 1877 the department was given the additional duty of collecting secret and political intelligence.

In 1887, Special Branch of Police was established in each province under the orders of Viceroy of India. Its main duty was to collect secret information about the various anti-British organizations and to inform the concerned authorities. It was further tasked to have a watch on sectarian problems, illegal trade, movement of foreigners, and movement of suspects and holders of illicit arms.

In 1902, Fraser Commission recommended to establish a new department with the name of Criminal Investigation Department. First, the department was established in 1907 at Federal level and its head was designated as Director. In 1908, CID was established in each province and Special Branch was merged with CID. Mr. Wallace was appointed as first Director of CID Punjab. Its charter of duties was notified in 1915 in the form of a manual called CID Manual.

However after the amalgamation of Special Branch into CID, its further reorganization was carried out. Railways and Crimes Branch were also attached with it and its head was re-designated as DIG. This new set-up was made to collect criminal and political intelligence and also deal with the crimes of special nature. Duties of Criminal Investigation Department were notified as following:-

- i. To promote co-ordination among the Police of different districts and different provinces.
- ii. To watch and report on all religious and political movements affecting the province and India as a whole and to maintain close co-operation with district authorities.

- iii. To scrutinize the publications of the vernacular press and all Indian owned newspapers and printing presses.
- iv. To check crime by the prompt publication of information of any incident in the CID Gazette.
- v. To trace and recover the stolen property.
- vi. To collect information and prepare intelligence reports to assist District Police in their work.
- vii. To undertake the investigation of following cases:-
 - a. Currency note forgery cases.
 - b. Counterfeit coining cases.
 - c. Cases of professional poisoning.
 - d. Theft of Government arms and ammunition.
 - e. Trade of illicit arms.
 - f. Important cases in which the foreigners were involved.
 - g. Extensive frauds and floating bogus companies.
 - h. Cases of dacoity concerning more than one district, house breaking, thefts extending beyond the limits of one district.
 - i. Trafficking in women.

It is noteworthy that it was clearly mentioned in the orders that this department was created to assist the district Police and was not given any supervisory authority.

Bifurcation of CID

CID was bifurcated in 1955 into two independent branches, viz: Special Branch and Crime Branch, because of ONE UNIT. It was felt that one DIG CID was not enough for the whole province of West Pakistan to deal with Political Intelligence and Criminal Investigation simultaneously. Special Branch was assigned collection of information about socio-political activities and Crime Branch was made responsible for investigation of crime on scientific lines.

In 1976, post of DIG Special Branch was upgraded to Additional Inspector General of Police. Two posts of DIG were created to hold the portfolios of Intelligence and Security of VIPs and sensitive installations in 1980 and 1986 respectively.

The influx of Afghan refugees after Soviet invasion in 1979, brought a flood of sophisticated weapons and narcotics. This gave birth to many subversive and terrorist

activities in Punjab. In order to counter the situation, a Cell under the supervision of a DIG was created in Special Branch with the name of Anti-Terrorism Cell (ATC) in 1987.

In the year 1987, Research & Reference Cell under the control of a Director was established in Special Branch, Punjab to conduct scientific research on socio-economic issues having bearings on law & order and security situation. In 2004 Special Branch was re-organized and further expanded up to Police Station level. Presently Special Branch, Punjab is headquartered at Robert's Club, Church Road, Lahore with ten regional offices. Each regional office is headed by an officer of the rank of (Senior) Superintendent of Police. Following are the regional offices of Special Branch, Punjab:

1. Lahore Region
2. Sheikhpura Region
3. Gujranwala Region
4. Rawalpindi Region
5. Faisalabad Region
6. Sargodha Region
7. Sahiwal Region
8. Multan Region
9. Bahawalpur Region
10. D.G. Khan Region

Police School of Information and Analysis

Police School of Information and Analysis was established in July, 2011 by merging Special Branch and CTD Intelligence Schools and was put under the overall command of Additional Inspector General of Police, Special Branch, Punjab. Initially it was named as Police School of Intelligence and later renamed as Police School of Information and Analysis (PSIA). The institution imparts specialized training to the police officers and offers following courses:

- Basic Intelligence Course
- Advanced Intelligence Course
- Basic Investigation Course
- Specialized Investigation Course
- Refresher courses to different cadres of Special Branch, Punjab.

Facilities

- Two classrooms fully equipped with latest teaching aids having capacity of 50 Trainees each
- State of the art Conference Hall
- Forensic lab with crime scene preservation kits and bugging devices
- Library and Research cell
- A Computer lab (38 Computers)
- Wi-Fi Internet facility
- Dining hall/ Messing Facilities (for 60 persons max. presently)
- Hostel (capacity 250 approx.)

Faculty

- 07 TNP (Turkish National Police) trained intelligence instructors
- Visiting experts of different intelligence units

Courses conducted since 2011

Total number of courses: 216

Number of officers trained: 8423

During the year 2018-19 total 21 courses were conducted and 1292 officers were trained.

FUNCTIONS OF SPECIAL BRANCH:

General

Collection, collation & dissemination of information on:

- Political situation
- Law & order
- Labour, students, religious & other pressure groups
- National, Provincial & Local Bodies Elections
- Moharram activities
- Maintenance of record of political, religious/sectarian, student, labour, professionals and other activists.
- Monitoring of Exit Control Lists pertaining to Government Servants.
- Monitoring of movements/activities of persons placed on 4th Schedule of ATA.

Security

- VVIP security as per Blue Book
- Security of VIPs & related premises

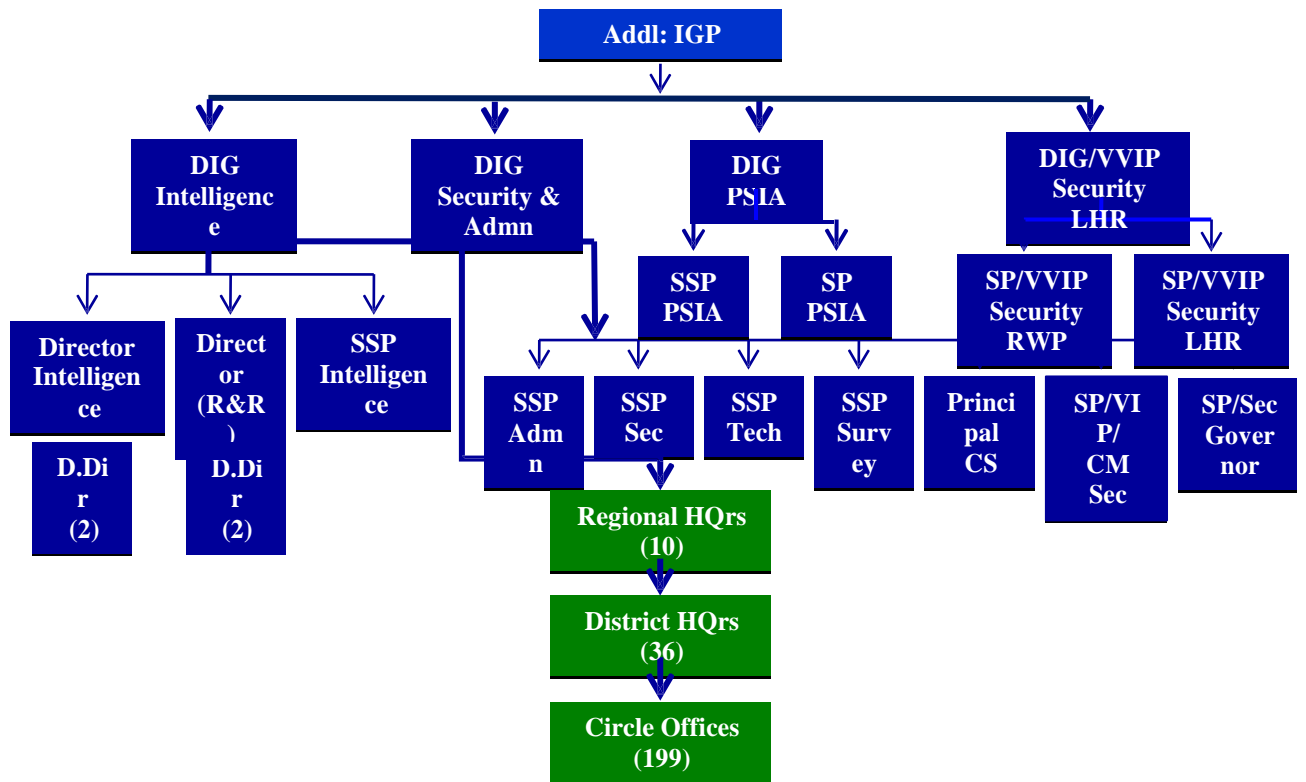
- Key points inspection
- Verification of antecedents of:
 - Govt. employees
 - Private Security Agencies & their employees
 - Sponsors of visas for Indian nationals
 - Applicants for Pakistan citizenship

Other tasks assigned by the Govt.

- Monitoring of Examination Centers
- Monitoring of Prices of essential commodities
- Monitoring of wheat procurement & smuggling
- Monitoring of *Ramzan/Sasta Bazars*
- Monitoring of Anti Dengue campaign
- Monitoring of situation of epidemics like Measles, Diphtheria etc.
- Monitoring of Stage Dramas
- Monitoring of rains/flood situation.
- Monitoring of observance of Marriage Functions Ordinance.
- Monitoring of availability and prices of fertilizers.
- Monitoring of purchases and crushing of sugarcane by Sugar Mills.
- Confidential inquiries
- Censoring of mail (when mandated)

Additional Functions Assigned

- Assistance to CTD in combating terrorism
- Assistance in combating crime (Black Book)
- Monitoring misuse of loud speaker
- Surveillance of *Madaris* and *Masajid*
- Sectarian & terrorist literature, printers, publishers
- Censor of E-Mail & Fax (Not yet started)



TRANSPORT (As on 30.06.2019)

Sr. No.	Description	Less than 5 years old	5-8 years old	+8 years old
1	Toyota Pickup Single Cabin 4x2	0	2	21
2	Toyota Pickup Double Cabin 4x4	1	1	4
3	Toyota Hiace wagon	0	0	1
4	Toyota Jeep	0	0	2
5	Santro Car	0	0	6
6	Hino Coaster Bus	0	0	4
7	Suzuki Baleno Car	0	0	4
8	Suzuki Jimny	3	0	0
9	Suzuki WagonR	2	0	0
10	Land Cruiser V8	1	0	1
11	Cultus Car	0	0	1
12	Toyota Corolla Car	1	1	8
13	X Trail Jeep	0	0	1
14	Shahzore Pickup	0	0	5
Total Vehicles		8	4	58
Grand Total		70		

SECURITY AUDITS CARRIED OUT DURING THE YEAR 2018-19

· Number of notified Key Points (as per Standing Order No.13)	=	382
· Number of Vulnerable Places	=	1619
· Number of projects of foreigners	=	138
· Number of Foreigners	=	6051
· Number of International N.G.Os	=	07

NO. OF SURVEY KEY POINTS (SPECIAL BRANCH, PUNJAB)

Category	Total No. of Key Points
IA	20
IB	75
IC	62
II	225
Total	382

PERFORMANCE REGARDING SURVEY OF KEY POINTS.

Following vital installations (Key Points) were surveyed/re-surveyed in the years 2014-15, 2015-16, 2016-17, 2017-18 and 2018-19 made necessary recommendation to improve security.

Month	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
July	11	30	11	23	14
August	10	15	19	07	17
September	12	19	24	19	01
October	16	29	19	11	18
November	21	23	14	12	05
December	17	33	19	10	10
January	40	31	05	09	14
February	22	11	01	00	08
March	03	21	09	06	17
April	09	20	09	08	11
May	07	41	16	06	16
June	36	26	06	04	15
T o t a l	204	299	152	115	146

PERFORMANCE OF INTELLIGENCE WING

Intelligence wing is the main wing of Special Branch which performs different duties regarding intelligence collections, analysis, monitoring & evaluation and issues reports on various political, religious, sectarian, economic, professional and social issues having bearing

on law & order. Research and Reference Cell, being a part of Intelligence Wing, has performed main duties of the Wing by generating and filing intelligence based reports and analyses on political, sectarian/religious and public service delivery issues. Daily Situation Reports, Special Report, Sectarian Activity Report are main reports which are issued regularly. Following is detail of activities performed by Intelligence Wing during the year 2018-19.

MONITORING & EVALUATION

- Monitoring of Provincial Govt. initiatives for good governance & better service delivery.
- Third party validation of projects/campaigns/initiatives.
- Performance audit of government departments.
- Ascertaining Public Pulse/Feedback.
- Sensitizing provincial government through analysis & assessments of events & happenings.
- Special tasks assigned by the Chief Minister Punjab.

PUBLIC PULSE

- Public pulse is an important tool for policy making.
- It is gathered on regular basis to assess hopes & expectations of public from government & their response to government measures.
- Public feedback on important government initiatives is gathered & disseminated to concerned quarters for corrective measures & pre-emptive action.

ACTIVITIES (2018-19)

Intelligence Collection

- Data on Masajid in Punjab (Sect-wise)
- Data on Madaris in Punjab (Sect-wise)
- Data on Afghan Trained Boys (Region-wise)
- Book on the arrangements for Moharram/Chehlum
- Book about the Activists of Banned/Extremists Sectarian Outfits
- Book relating to Calendar of Moharram/Safar Flash Points
- Details of Daily Programmes of Processions/Majalis (Category A), from 1st Moharram to Chehlum
- Assessments of bye-elections
- Detail of sensitive polling stations “category-wise A, B & C” in bye-elections
- Flash Points-polling stations in bye-elections
- Political situation Analysis.

- Observed and reported 6278 incidents of public disorder including demos, rallies, roadblocks etc.

Periodical Reports

- Daily Situation Report (DSR) (365 reports issued)
- Special Report (281 reports issued)
- Sectarian Activity Report
- Action against proscribed literature Report
- Wall chalking Report
- Objectionable speeches Report
- Display of weapons Report
- Monitoring of sectarian activists under Schedule 4 of ATA 1997 Report
- Security of worship places Report
- Security of sensitive installations/key points
- Violation of Marriage Act Report
- Critical Bazars Monitoring Report
- Availability and Prices of Fertilizer Report
- Rains and flood situation Report
- Dengue Report

VERIFICATIONS FOR THE YEAR, 2018-19 (CLEARANCE/VETTING)

Sr. No	Subject	Total Cases Disposed Off
1	Grant of visa to foreigners	234
2	Extension / re-entry visa	255
3	Airport Entry Passes	1035
4	Grant of Pakistani Citizenship Certificate	64
5	Verification of Distt. Police Personnel	22
6	Verification of Elite Police Personnel	19
7	Verification of Officials / Persons received from C.M. office Punjab	09
8	Verification of Civil / Private / Police employees who posted on VIP duties	10
9	Verification of Police Personnel posted with CM	24
10	Verification of National Status of Overseas Pakistanis	230
11	Verification of doubtful National Status / National Status	1317
12	Verification of Declaration of Printing Press cases/Publication of news papers and magazines on weakly/quarterly/monthly basis	59
13	Security Companies	75
14	Security Guards	590
15	Masajid / Madaris / Societies / NGOs etc.	2026
16	Miscellaneous Cases	3227
TOTAL		9196

STEPS TAKEN FOR E-POLICING DURING 2018-19

Sr. No.	Achievement	Purpose	Year
1	Price control website	Price monitor on daily basis for different commodities via android mobiles. Android mobile queries entertain on regular bases	2018-19
2	Biometric attendance system	All employees of Special Branch, Headquarter use Biometric Attendance System for their daily attendance. Those employees who have thumb problems issued a card for their daily attendance. Weekly and Monthly Report generated for the late comers and absentee and submitted to the officers concerned. Attendance software updated and leave account, shifts and rest are maintained on daily bases through employee written application.	2018-19
3	Up gradation of Militant software	Up gradation of militant software	2018-19
4	HRMIS Web based Software	All the employees records have been entered in HRMIS and all the over the Punjab of Special Branch, transfer/posting generating through using this said HRMIS Web based System. HRMIS data of Special Branch Hqrs has been collected for HRMIS developed by PITB	2018-19
5	Chinese Project	Software of Chinese project developed by IT Unit.	2018-19
6	Pressure Group Software	Software for monitoring of pressure groups of all Punjab is developed by Headquarters, DBA/Developer Team has been developed and deployed in all regions and it is centrally storing data at Special Branch, Headquarter through VPN.	2018-19
7	Motor Transport Software	Software is developed for maintenance of record of Motor Transport Branch.	201819
8	System Up gradation	In all branches almost all system / computers have been upgraded with Hard disk, Ram and mother board if required.	2018-19
9	D. S. R.	On daily basis the DSR data have been uploaded in DSR Software	2018-19
10	Security Survey Application	Security survey application is currently under process	2018-19
11	ISA Server's Deployment	ISA Server deployed for control bandwidth distribution of Internet Traffic among all branches at SB Headquarter.	2018-19

12	File Server Deployment	File Server is deployed for centralized data storage and sharing facilities among all branches at SB Headquarter.	2018-19
13	Dynamic Host IP releasing management	All computers get automatic IP address from DHCP Server	2018-19
14	Primary Data Storage Server	Primary Data Storage Server is deployed for the primary data storage of all software being used by different branches as well as all Regions of Special Branch through LAN and VPN.	2018-19
15	Backup Data Storage Server	Backup Data Server is deployed for automatic data backup.	2018-19
16	Data Backup (Automated)	Automatically twice a day on three separate computer as well as Manually. On weekly basis for separate copy on external storage media of Special Branch, Headquarter.	2018-19
17	Installation of Wireless Routers in Special Branch, Headquarter	10 Wireless Routers installed in all Officers Room and those branches where wireless services are required.	2018-19
18	Continuous LAN Infrastructure maintenance	Lan management and repair of faulty cables / nodes & connector repairing.	2018-19
19	Network Load Balancer	Network Load Balancer provides load balancing of Internet traffic and also facilitates the failover of Internet connection.	2018-19
20	Complain Cell 8787	All task are done in 2018-19	2018-19
21	Addl: Complain IGP	All task are done in 2018-19	2018-19
22	Video Conference Setup	Deployed Video Conference setup in Committee Room.	2018-19
23	Special Control Room	Provided the IT services at Special control room 24/7 round the clock.	2018-19
24	VPN Deployment	2 MB Link for Headquarter, 1MB for each region. For connectivity of all regions through VPN connection for smooth and secure data transfer.	2018-19
25	50 MB PTCL Broadband	50 MB PTCL Broadband is deployed for Banyan Block	2018-19
26	30 MB PTCL Broadband	30 MB PTCL Broadband is deployed for Cannon Block	2018-19
27	10 MB Wateen Broadband	10 MB Wateen Broadband is deployed for the purpose of backup Internet connection and Video Conferencing	2018-19
28	IT Training	IT Training of Ministerial and Technical Staff at	2018-19

		Hqrs to increase the IT Skills	
29	Smart TV connection installed in officer Block & Media Cell	Smart TV Link provides the backup connection instead of cable TV connection. So, that smoothly facilitates the officers and Media reporting.	2018-19

Chapter No. 22

SPECIAL PROTECTION UNIT (SPU)

Introduction of SPU:

Special Protection Unit is a dedicated and specialized force created by the Punjab Government for the protection of foreigners, especially Chinese, working on different projects of basic infrastructure and development of Government of Punjab and other notified persons and premises on high risk. This force is working in remote areas round the clock by facing difficult circumstances and environmental conditions. Through the deployment of this force security of highly sensitive foreign investment projects would be ensured which would consequently contribute in the socio – economic development of the country in general and province of Punjab in particular.

SPU Functions/Objectives:

- i) SPU ensures the protection of foreigners, important persons and premises as may be notified by PPO/IGP.
- ii) PPO/ IGP may extend the services of the unit to a private or public sector organization on payment and conditions as may be prescribed by him and shall be deposited in Government treasury.
- iii) The person/organization utilizing SPU shall bear the cost incurred by the Unit on the provision of infrastructure, machinery, equipment and other related works necessary for the protection of person or premises.
- iv) The Govt. may however after notification recording reasons exempt payment of such services.

Provision of Security:

- i) SPU is providing security to 3677 Chinese working on different projects across Punjab.
- ii) Close liaison is maintained with Chinese Consulate Lahore.
- iii) Security arrangements are made in close coordination with Army (Special Security Division) District Police, Civil Administration and Intelligence Agencies for CPEC projects only.

Threat Perceptions:

- i) Terrorist attack on the project sites and residence.
 - Suicide bombing

- VBIED
- Remote control IED
- Throwing grenades followed by indiscriminate firing
- Target killing of Chinese at public place
- Ambush during movement
- ii) Kidnapping / abduction during movement
- iii) Sabotaging the project sites
- iv) Taking the Chinese as hostage

Basis of Deployment:

- i) Government of Punjab vision on Chinese security
- ii) SOPs of Home Department
- iii) Government instructions on security of foreigners
- iv) IGP's instructions on security of foreigners
- v) Nature and category of project (CPEC/Non CPEC)
- vi) Geography and topography of the area
- vii) Availability of resources
- viii) Intelligence / security audit reports

Mode of Security:

- i) Physical infrastructure
- ii) Boundary wall, Razor wire, Search lights, Control Room, CCTV Camera, Drop down, Popup and Jersey barriers, Watch towers, Vantage points
- iii) Gadgetry
- iv) Walk through gates, metal and explosive detectors, Bottom view mirror, Alarm system, Binoculars, Night vision goggles, Drone camera
- v) Trained Human Resources
- vi) District Police, SPU, Pvt. Security Guards

Nature of Security:

- i) Personal security of Chinese nationals
- ii) Security at projects / sites
- iii) Security at residences
- iv) Security during movement
- v) From residences to work sites
- vi) From work sites to residences
- vii) For recreational and other purposes

Tiers of Security:**i) 1ST TIER DISTRICT POLICE**

- Picketing on roads leading to sites and residences
- Patrolling in the area around the projects / residences
- Elite escort during the movement
- Search and combing operations / IBOs
- Surprise and regular visits / checking / contingency plan

ii) 2nd TIER SPU/RANGERS/ARMY/PVT. SG

- Point duty, residence
- Outer parameter, watch towers, bunkers, gates, work site

iii) 3rd TIER QRF (SPU, ELITE, RANGERS)**TOTAL PROCURED TRANSPORT ITEMS**

Sr. No.	Nature of Items	Qty
1	Toyota Fortuner	01
2	Toyota Revo Double Cabin	01
3	Toyota Vigo Double Cabin	05
4	Foton Double Cabin	17
5	Toyota Corolla X.L.I Car	02
6	Suzuki Cultus Car	08
7	Toyota Single Cabin (Elite Body)	80
8	Toyota Single Cabin (PS Body)	54
9	Bus	02
10	Costar	04
11	Truck	05
13	Mini Truck	06
14	Break Down	01
15	Ambulance	01
16	Motor Cycle	221
Total		408

PROCURED TRANSPORT DURING 01.07.2018 TO 30.06.2019

Sr. No.	Nature of Items	Qty
1	Foton Double Cabin	07
2	Water Bowzer	01
Total		08

**PROCURED LOGISTICS ITEMS
YEAR WISE**

Sr. No.	Nature of Items	Quantity 2014	Quantity 2015	Quantity 2016	Quantity 2017	Quantity 2018
Arms & Ammunitions						
1	LMG	6	-	30	-	-
2	LMG (Ammu)	6000	-	182280	23878	-
3	G-III	10	60	200		-
4	G-III (Ammu)	2400	20000	740920	231000	-
5	SMG	115	400	1875	500	200
6	SMG (Ammu)	27600	100000	1648400	543000	-
7	Beretta Pistol	10	-	40	-	100
8	Beretta Pistol (Ammu)	600	-	115100	99000	10000
9	Very Light Pistol	6	-	-	-	-
10	Very Light Pistol (Ammu)	180	-	-	-	-
11	Sniper Rifle	-	-	30	-	-
12	Sniper (Ammu)	-	-	6000	132000	-
Bullet Proof Jackets & Helmets						
15	Bullet Proof Jackets	20	200	230	600	1000
16	Bullet Proof Helmets	50	200	200	600	-

Sr. No.	Nature of Items	Quantity
Wireless / Walkie Talkie		
1	Walkie Talkie Set	1051
2	Base Wireless Set	24
3	Wireless sets for vehicles	226
Watch Tower, Steel Bunkers & Steel Panel		
4	High Watch Tower	635
5	Steel Bunkers	899
6	Steel Panel	400
7	Miscellaneous Items Procurement	--

	Completed	
--	-----------	--

Procured Logistics Items w.e.f 01.07.18 to 30.06.2019

Sr. No.	Nature of Items	Qty
1	Officer Chair	150
2	Mess Chair	500
3	Laptop	03
4	Multimedia Screen	01
5	Laser Printer	05
6	Led 40"	10
7	Mobile Phone	20
8	Pedestal Fan	50
9	Refrigerator	03
10	Oven	04
11	Computer	10
13	AC	05
14	Bottom view mirror	15
15	Tablet	15
16	Bullet Proof Jacket	1000
17	Container Living Shed	21
18	Anti-Riot Kit	12

Detail of Projects

Year	CPEC	Non CPEC	Private
2016-17	8	26	-
2017-18	7	24	-
2018-19	14	28	3

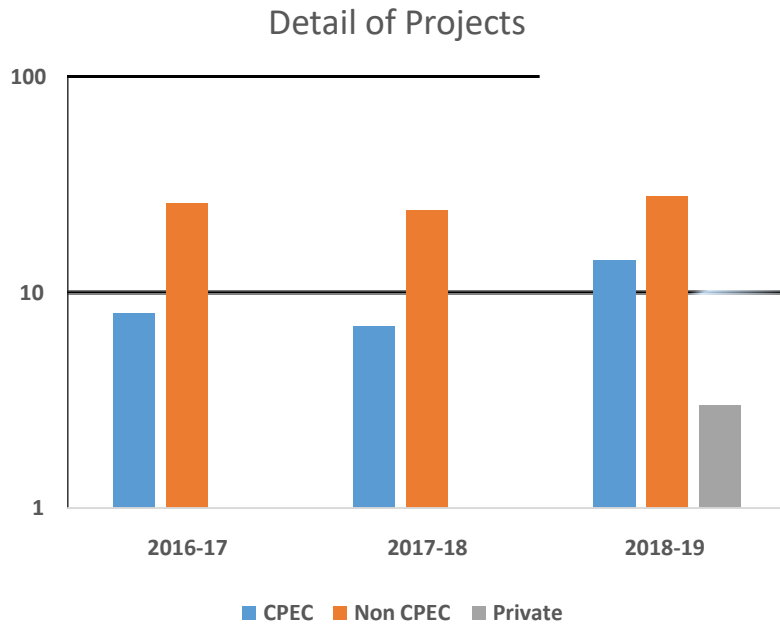


Figure 22.1

Detail of Foreigners

Year	Chinese/Foreigners
2016-17	6234
2017-18	4501
2018-19	4198

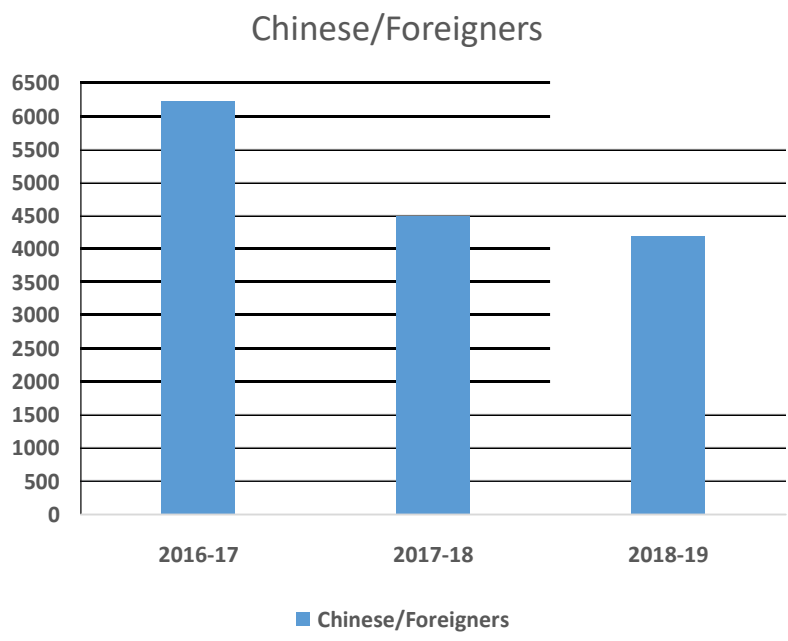


Figure 22.3

Deployment 2018-19

Location	Strength
CPEC	2045
Non CPEC	3894
HQrs	1176
Training	1271

Deployment (2018-19)

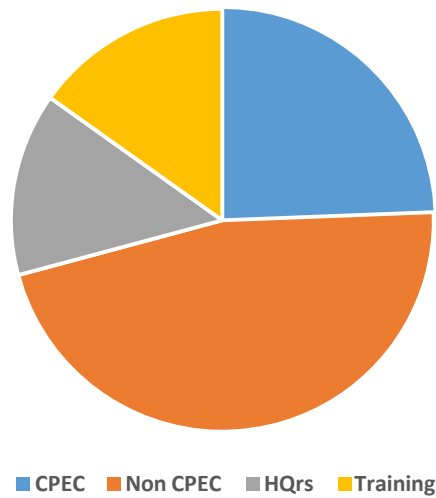


Figure 22.4

Objectives achieved

1. Foreigners

- i. Effective security of major projects (CPEC & Non CPEC)
- ii. Effective security of foreigners during move within/outside cities.

2. SPU

The objective of SPU battalion achieved during the period under report are as under:-

- i) Optimum distribution of available recourses and by their optimum utilization.
- ii) Rest days being given to all officials in a week.
- iii) Sniper training of selected individual conducted at Army schools of marksman Jhelum.
- iv) Sniper training of selected individual conducted at Army schools of marksman Jhelum & secured top positions.

- v) Physical fitness test of officials of all camps on monthly basis by designated wing staff.
- vi) Special LMG training comprising of 4x weeks imparted to selected officials at all camps.
- vii) Quick/prompt reaction by regular mock exercises.
- viii) Regular maintenance of wpn, eqpt/vehs & Inspection.
- ix) Saving of fuel by strict MT control.

Initiatives taken

- i) Initial training of “Snipers” by Army at Jhelum
- ii) Formal approval of inter-city move of foreigners SOP
- iii) Economizing on fuel consumption.

Chapter No. 23

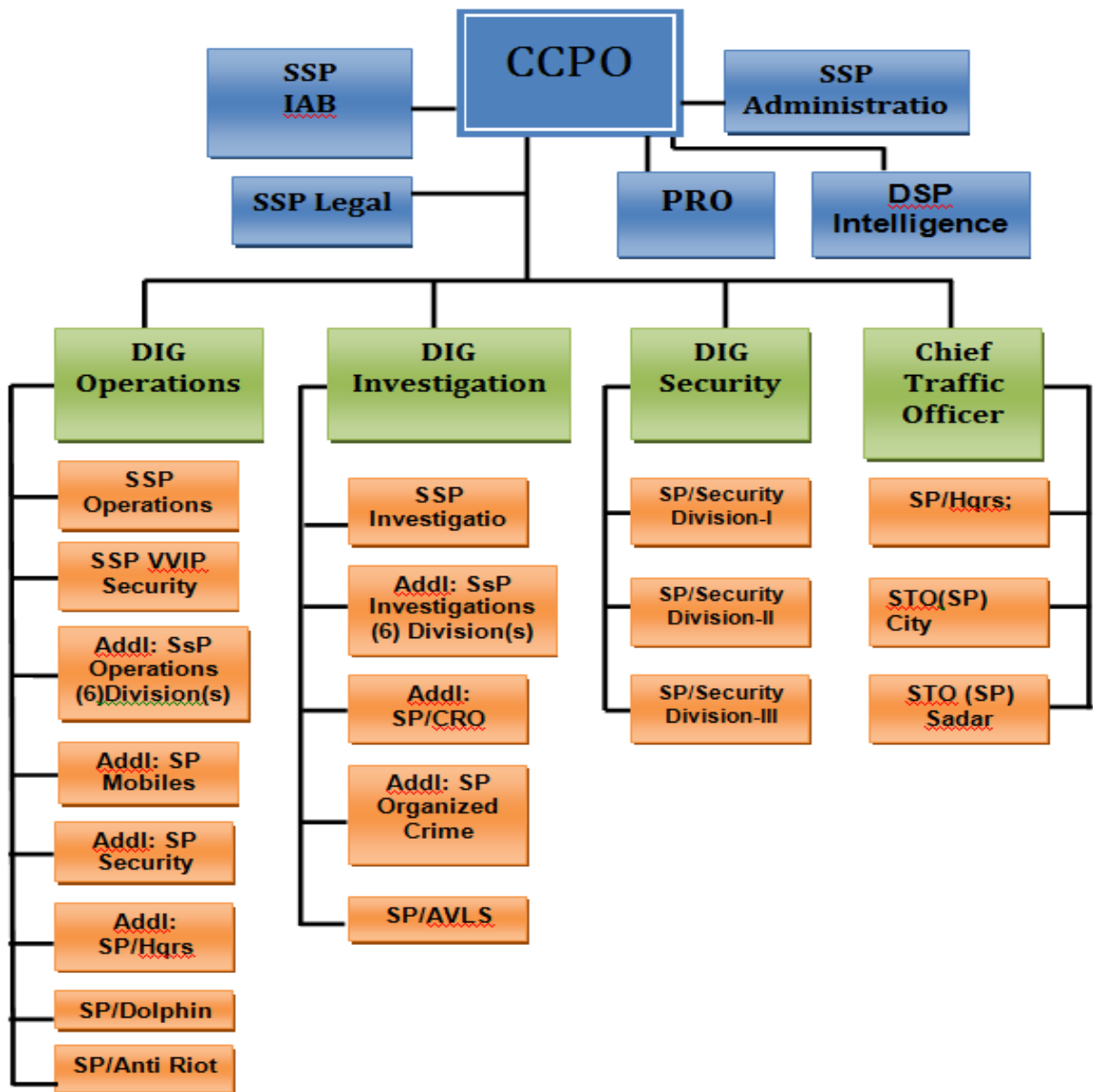
CAPITAL CITY POLICE OFFICER, LAHORE DISTRICT

Lahore being the second largest city of Pakistan faces multiple policing challenging because of exponential growth in population, lack of urban planning, terrorism threats, increasing commitment in security of public events and above all rising demands of citizens for efficient public service delivery system. Moreover, the Capital City Police, Lahore also faces internal challenges of Human Resource Management in view of large scale of Police Operations, Security, Investigation and Traffic management. Despite all these challenges, the Capital City District, Lahore has rendered its services with professionalism and dedication by upholding the principles of law and public services.



Figure 23.1

Lahore Police consists of four major units of Operations, Investigation, Security Division and Traffic. The overall head of Capital City Police is CCPO assisted by SSP/Administration and SSP/Internal Accountability Branch. The existing organizational structure of Capital City Police Lahore is as under:



The overall crime situation in 2018 remained under control with mixed trends. Although, crime increased from 2011 (82678) to 2018 (96070) by 13.93% but it also includes Local & Special Law cases that reflects the good performance of local police. The overall crime increased by only 4.66% in 2018 (96070) as compared to 2017 (91585) but murder cases increased from 372 to 459 in 2018. There is also an increase in Dacoity/Robbery with murder from 21 cases (2017) to 27 (2018). The dacoity and robbery cases decreased by 9.8% and 11.96% respectively in 2018 as compared to 2017. Similarly, a decrease of 26.66% has been observed in vehicle snatching cases. There is a trend of increased cases of motorcycle snatching by 17.34% and motorcycle theft by 30.31%. This trend has been observed because of free registration of cases. The street crimes reported an increased by 7.2% from 994 cases (2017) to 1072 (2018). At the same time, local police apprehended 8362 proclaimed

offenders and busted 1657 criminal gangs and recovered cases properties of worth Rs. 683.79 million. Similarly, 5414 cases of illegal arms were registered in 2018 with recovery of 45 (KK), 342 (Rifles), 255 (Guns), 4595 (Pistols) and 62721 bullets.

The Lahore Police also launched special operations against narcotics and registered 7411 cases in 2018 and recovered 51-kg chars and 88203 bottles of liquor. Total 1146 cases of gambling were registered and 5967 offenders were arrested with recovery of more than 05 million. The National Action Plan was implemented by Lahore Police with registration of 7898 cases and arrested 10536 persons involved in violation of sound system, wall chalking, temporary residents and hate material etc. Moreover, 36215 motorcycles were impounded in snap checking and 7950 search operations were conducted in collaboration with Intelligence Agencies and arrested 3550 suspects. Only one incident of terrorism occurred in 2018 where as five incidents of terrorism happened on average from 2011 to 2017 because of effective policing and strict implementation of National Action Plan (NAP).

The security branch of Lahore Police provided security clearance to 36793 applicants. The Capital City Police, Lahore also dealt with 507,685 public complaints at 84 police stations in 2018 and provided security at 2384 public events. At the same time, it dealt with 1419 Law & Order situations in the city in 2018. The officials of Lahore Police also paid sacrifice of their lives to protect citizens and 09 officials got martyred and 19 were injured during police operations in 2018. Despite shortage of 18,000 officials as per international standards, Lahore Police with 33,000 officials also rendered its services for effective policing and efficient public facilitation.

The Traffic Police, Lahore issued 2.1 million violator tickets and recovered Rs.840 million as fine and also implemented traffic laws without fear and favour. The use of helmet for motorcyclists was strictly implemented. Moreover, traffic police also issued 83877 Regular and 5491 International licenses traffic licenses to the citizens in 2018.



Figure 23.2

The specialized units of Dolphin Police and Response Unit provided help to 20456 citizens. Special efforts have been made to prevent street crimes by categorization of police stations and rationalization of human resources. The Dolphin & PRU Squads have been redeployed to prevent street crimes and 150 Special Operations Teams have been constituted to arrest Proclaimed Offenders.



Figure 23.3

Punjab Safe City Authority secured more than 100,000 observations that warranted, as in proactive measures, interception of more than 2,106 suspicious persons by PRU and Dolphin Squad and a thorough probing of 24,523 suspicious vehicles. A total of 9,460 vehicles and motor bikes were spotted and intercepted for having no or non-standard number plates and action was taken duly by the ground units thereof. The 15 Emergency Helpline received 4,012,900 calls, out of which, 75 pc calls were considered hoaxes and on approximately 490,594 calls, with genuine concerns. The number of calls received on Police & Emergency Helpline this year remained roughly 4 million against 3.5 million of the last year. PPIC3 center served data pertaining to more than 1,745 heinous crime cases in addition to showing playback footage to Investigation Officers in 4,487 instances. PSCA extended its services in 15,071 cases pertaining to Rescue and 1,473 cases pertaining to fire emergencies. The PSCA Lost & Found Center also set its mark high this year thereby contributing to the recovery of 67 missing persons, 24 Cars, 1,293 motor bikes and 37 Auto-Rickshaws through its Lost & Found Center. PSCA is diligently playing its part in enhancing road-sense by displaying directives and situational messages on its Variable Messaging Service (VMS) displayed on LCDs across all major roads of the metropolis along with speed limit boards. PSCA has also initiated a crackdown in coordination with Punjab Police and CTP against illegal and NCP vehicles or those with fake number plates.



Figure 23.4

Some special interventions have been undertaken in 2018 to improve public facilitation and better management for the organization. Presently there are six Public Facilitation Centres (Khidmat Markaz) have been established by Punjab Information Technology Board (PITB) providing different services to the citizens including Issuance of FARD (Record), Learner Driving License, traffic fine collection, NADRA E-Sahulat,

issuance of E-Stamp Paper, Pakistan Post Service, Motor Vehicle Registration, token tax payment, vehicle transfer of ownership, NADRA CNIC, route permit, character certificates, birth death certificates etc.



Figure 23.5

In order to facilitate the applicants at the Police Stations, Front Desks/ Reception Rooms have been established in all police stations. These front desks are being run by female and male officials of the I.T Branch. In order to entertain the complaints of the visitors Complaint Management System (CMS) software is functional, the complainants are issued an E-Tag after receiving their applications. Once the application is entered into the system its follow up is monitored by Senior Supervisory Officers and Provincial Monitoring Room located in the Provincial Police Office, Lahore till the matter reaches its logical conclusion. In 2018, 507,685 complaints have been addressed by Lahore police.



Figure 23.6

Police Station Record Management System (PSRMS) has been operational in all Police Stations of Lahore. Presently all FIRs are being entered in the system and corresponding entries into different registers are done electronically by the system itself. The supervisory officers can see status of a specific case and also obtain other information like recovery, witnesses, sureties, case diaries, name of victims, name of accused, name of witnesses, challan date, next date of hearing, gender of victims etc. into the system.

A number of initiatives have been taken by the police related to Information Technology and public services like Human Resource Management Information System (HRMIS), Police Record Management System, CRO Automation, Crime Mapping, Criminal Record Management System, Driving Licensing Management System, Public Complaints Management System, Welfare System, Tenant Registration System, Anti-Vehicle Lifting System, Digital Beat Book, Automated Complaint Management System (8787), Police Financial Management & Monitoring System, Front Desks, Police Procurement and Inventory Management System, Police Development Portfolio Management System, and

establishment of Public Facilitation Centres (Khidmat Markaz) are some of key steps adopted by the police.

Total 280 Inspections of all units of Lahore Police have been conducted with the direction of CPO, Punjab in 2018 whereas, 696 enquiries were conducted in the year to address disciplinary issues to ensure efficient system of Internal Accountability and transparency in police work. The inspection of Arms & Ammunition at the disposal of Lahore Police has also been conducted. The Lahore Police consists of large fleet of Motor Transport working in different units of Lahore Police the detail of Motor Transport in CCP Lahore is given as under

Items	Existing	Out of order or Operationally redundant	Satisfactory condition
Vehicles	1084	228	856
Motor Cycles	2886	1343	1543
Total	3970	1571	2399

Presently, Lahore Police has 6272 (SMGs), 915 (G-3), 3986 (Berettas), 1444 (MP-5), 1633 (Semi Auto) and 514 (12-Bore). The inspection of logistics miscellaneous items has also been conducted by senior officers. In this regard a detailed study has been conducted to assess the requirement of Arms & Ammunitions, is as under:

Sr.	Division	SMG		G-3		BERETTA		MP-5		SEMI AUTO		12 BORE		MG-1-A3	
		Weapon	Ammo	Weapon	Ammo	Weapon	Ammo	Weapon	Ammo	Weapon	Ammo	Weapon	Ammo	Weapon	Ammo
01	Ops. Wing	1498	163813	58	15215	880	25132	237	19,012	1061	40860	12	367	-	-
02	Inv. Wing	124	8880	02	80	08	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
03	Sec. Division	165	16420	47	2880	107	2310	02	-	-	-	31	845 Mix	04	7000
04	Traffic Wing	25	1800	02	140	34	680	-	-	03	60	-	-	-	-
05	Misc.	3316	119956	721	15760	2473	119000	1062	-	403	-	169	4600	10	5000
06	Discrp.	15	-	-	-	06	-	02	-	08	-	02	-	-	-

07	Available Stock	1129	125,880	85	154,900	478	197060	141	-	158	-	300	7531 Bullets 8287 BAL L	05	6450
08	Total Stock	6272	125,880	915	154,900	3986	197060	1444	-	1633	-	514	7531 Bullets 8287 Ball	19	6450

The lack of manpower, insufficient infrastructure and logistic support in addition to low financial incentives to high performance and welfare issues of force are still outstanding concerns for Lahore Police. There are 23 ongoing development schemes but still 26-police stations have no proper building. There is need of three additional police lines and also need to revamp the transport system of local police. A comprehensive planning in strategic terms can bring the desired results to develop local police into a professional, public-centric and efficient organization as per international standards.

CRIME OVERVIEW (2018-2019)

District	Year	Murder	Blind Murder	Att. Murder	Hurt (Total)	Kid/Abd	Kid. For Ransom	Child Lifting	Rape	Dacoity/Robbery with Rape	Gang Rape	Rape with Minors	Gang Rape with Minors	Att. Suicide	Assault (Total)	Rioting	Acid Throwing	Fatal Accident	Non Fatal	Total Accidents	Crime Against Person	Dacoity /Robbery with Murder	Dacoity (Total)	Robbery (Total)	Total Street Crime
Lahore	2018	493	56	674	1044	3647	13	5	125	0	13	12	0	48	50	0	6	478	347	825	6953	28	49	3704	1048
	2019	416	32	724	1059	3874	14	4	453	0	10	16	0	94	38	8	4	403	412	815	7538	8	85	4046	1514

District	Year	Burglary	382 PPC	Cattle Theft	Other Thefts	R.S. Property	Crime Against Property	Arms Ordinance	Narcotics/Prohibition Act	Total L & S Laws	188 PPC	212/216 PPC	Escape from Police	430 PPC	354 PPC	354-A PPC	295-C PPC	295 & 295 A,B/298 PPC	Wall Chalking	Other Misc. PPC	Total Misc.	M.V.Theft (Total)	M.V.Snatching (Total)
Lahore	2018	4126	127	343	18667	140	34623	5246	7478	31334	513	197	11	33	670	0	1	23	14	1462	23532	6599	450
	2019	4373	100	586	30591	65	50252	5167	6994	27413	698	475	7	181	837	0	5	15	7	27418	42665	8937	476

Chapter No. 24

SHEIKHUPURA REGION

INTRODUCTION

The Annual Administration Report 2018-2019 set out priorities to fight crime supported by clear commitments to tackle the issues that concern our community the most. We recognize that as the major law enforcing agency, we are under tremendous scrutiny over years, and we are currently working on clear improvement plan to develop trust and confidence and demonstrate our ability to significantly improve our performance and self-accountability.

Our manifesto is to protect people, prevent crime and to tackle the law and order issues round the clock. We want to build an example of good practice in policing in the province and to target the offenders that make people more vulnerable to crime and particularly those of victims of burglary, robbery and anti-social behavior. This is something we recognize we cannot do alone and we will be banking on partnership with the people. We will be increasing our visibility through/effective patrolling reassuring people that we are where we are most needed and preventing the kind of criminal behavior that affects people's lives.

We want to become one of the top performing police forces in the province. An important addition of this year is "The Annual Administration Report" which reflects the command structure, resources, initiatives, welfare and crimes. We know that the best way to win public confidence is through "performance with purpose" and all members of the force will work very hard to improve public confidence in everything that they do. We need to remain relentless in pursuing criminals involved in organized crimes. Another issue that we will be focusing during the current year is the anti-state elements. This year extremists and terrorists will be pursued and brought to justice vigorously.

We will constantly be monitoring our performance and will strive to excel in service of citizen.

OBJECTIVES ACHIEVED

- Special initiative for the capacity building of investigating officers.
- Categorization of crime and training of I.Os in each district.
- Special lectures were got delivered from PFSA experts, medical doctors, prosecutors, retired police officers, eminent lawyers and eminent scholars, to the I.Os for their capacity building.

- Training of master trainers were conducted in this office who further trained the I.Os of this region.
- A special training was given to each I.O after categorization of crime and their postings are made accordingly.
- A special exam was conducted of Moharrars and Naib Moharrars for their postings.
- Campaign and special lectures against child abuse cases.
- Reduction in crime rate of murder cases and heinous crimes.
- Local tension is reduced among different sects by holding meetings with the representative of different schools of thoughts.
- Arrest of the POs, CAs and T.Os.
- Gangs busting.
- Completion of work regarding construction and renovation of building of police stations and offices.
- Proper patrolling plan.
- Action against the violators of Sound System Act, Kite Flying Act, Wall Chalking etc.
- Maintenance of public order.
- Drive against criminals
- Combating terrorism.
- Proceedings u/s 88 Cr.P.C against all the P.Os.
- Redressal of public complaints.
- Enforcement of community policing.
- Thikri Pehra in Rural Areas.
- Maintenance of official vehicles and equipment.
- Visit of crime scene personally by SHOs/DSPs/SPs and DPO.
- General Parade.
- Media Management.

INITIATIVES TAKEN

i. REGISTRATION OF CASES

According to the policy of Government of Punjab and the IGP, Punjab, complaints about non registration cases are seriously viewed and departmental proceedings are initiated against the delinquent officers/officials

ii. FAIR AND SPEEDY INVESTIGATION

Quality of investigation is an important tool to measure police performance. I.Os are being imparted fresh and modern mythology for investigation in the refresher courses which are being held in the Police Lines. Well law known and trained police officers are deputed in the investigation wing. Their performance evaluated by result of new bench marks for performance evolution

iii. PEACE COMMITTEES/DISPUTE RESOLUTION COMMITTEES (DRC) IN DISTRICT SHEIKHUPURA

· District Peace Committee	01
· Sub Division Peace Committee	05
· Police Station level Peace Committee	16

iv. WELFARE OF THE FORCE AND PROJECTS BEING IMPLEMENTED

- Monetary help to Shaheed families.
- Installation of water purifying Plants at District Police Lines.
- Anti Hepatitis Vaccination of Police Officers/Officials.
- Pick & drop facility to school going children of police officers/officials.
- Grant of loan from District Regimental Fund.
- Scholarship to children of Police officers/officials.
- Police Welfare Petrol Pump.
- Ambulance Service.
- Mobile Canteen facility.
- Grant for needy police personnel who are suffering from major diseases from police welfare fund.

v. INITIATIVES FOR GENERAL PUBLIC

- E-mail addresses have been provided to the general public for submitting their complaints through E-mail.
- Advertisement of PM citizen posted and CM posted C.M Complaint Cell is also with close liaison of this office for the redressal of the complaints made by the public. Response time for each complaint is 4/5 days.

- A special data base is being prepared at CRO Branch regarding the stolen vehicles.
 - Public complaints made to Punjab Ombudsman Lahore are as well as district Advisor also being redressed through complaint management system.
 - A special sketch making software of criminals is also being used to detect the unknown criminals involved in heinous crime cases like murder, dacoity and robbery etc.
 - Finger print cards of criminals arrested in each and every case are also being prepared, scanned and being sent to the centralized office at Islamabad through Pakistan Automated Finger Prints Indemnification System (PAFIS).
 - IT Lab is also working to get call detail record from the Intelligence Bureau and also working for tracking of Mobile Phones used in offence.
 - IT Lab is also working on VERISYS System to get NIC detail of the criminals provided by the NADRA.
 - Punjab Information Technology Board (PITB) has also close liaison with the office branches to provide technical help.
 - Computer Operators/Learners have also been deputed in all Police Stations, so that the FIR system may be made online through Police record office management information system (PSRMIS) Software.
 - A special campaign is underway to get direct access/online call detail records of the cell phones of the criminals from the Intelligence Bureau.
 - Special Software has been prepared to mark the attendance of all police personals post at Police Lines through Biometric System.
- A Help Desk for Overseas Pakistanis has been established in each police station as well as DPO Office, Kasur. An auto-SMS is generated and sent to the complainant and inquiry officer along with the complaint ID.
 - Police Khidmat Markaz Center is proving a milestone in facilitating the masses and resolving their problems at the earliest under one roof. People are getting police character certificate, FIR copy, Car/Vehicle verification and driving licenses from this center.
 - People residing/staying in hotels are being registered online on daily basis through Hotel Eye Registration System

- Regional as well as District Websites, facebook & Twitter accounts are chronologically updated on regular basis.
- Android Mobile Phone set has been provided to all police Stations with SIM free internet package and built-in software of GEO tag and security alert system

CRIME OVERVIEW (2018-2019)

District	Year	Murder	Blind Murder	Att. Murder	Hurt (Total)	Kid/Abd	Kid. For Ransom	Child Lifting	Rape	Dacoity/Robbery with Rape	Gang Rape	Rape with Minors	Gang Rape with Minors	Att. Suicide	Assault (Total)	Rioting	Acid Throwing	Fatal Accident	Non Fatal	Total Accidents	Crime Against Person	Dacoity/Robbery with Murder	Dacoity (Total)	Robbery (Total)	Total Street Crime
Sheikhupura	2018	206	17	202	633	578	1	28	116	0	15	4	0	8	10	0	3	67	61	128	1935	11	57	839	2
	2019	218	9	249	725	525	0	34	113	0	12	7	0	1	52	0	0	91	60	151	2088	10	25	935	0
Nankana	2018	59	3	55	197	223	0	26	50	0	3	7	0	6	26	0	0	19	9	28	685	3	14	216	0
	2019	77	5	68	150	191	0	15	54	0	3	3	0	4	24	0	0	12	16	28	623	2	15	238	0
Kasur	2018	138	32	126	756	419	0	17	114	0	13	3	1	0	14	0	0	56	34	90	1691	5	54	373	1
	2019	143	42	161	574	561	0	44	143	2	15	8	0	2	12	0	0	59	44	103	1766	8	59	750	0
Region Total	2018	403	52	383	1586	1220	1	71	280	0	31	14	1	14	50	0	3	142	104	246	4311	19	125	1428	3
	2019	438	91	478	1449	1277	0	93	310	2	30	18	0	7	88	0	0	162	120	282	4477	20	99	1923	0

District	Year	Burglary	382 PPC	Cattle Theft	Other Thefts	R.S. Property	Crime Against Property	Arms Ordinance	Narcotics/Prohibition Act	Total L & S Laws	188 PPC	212/216 PPC	Escape from Police	430 PPC	354 PPC	354-A-PPC	295-C-PPC	295 & 295 A/B/298 PPC	Wall Chalking	Other Misc. PPC	Total Misc.	M.V.Theft (Total)	M.V.Snatching (Total)
Sheikhupura	2018	341	94	139	665	16	2847	1241	772	2893	157	150	0	69	210	0	1	10	1	2619	3727	694	195
	2019	365	125	172	817	10	3169	1695	896	3596	88	148	1	107	198	0	0	6	0	2636	4044	723	194
Nankana	2018	104	9	152	214	88	910	711	871	2226	154	296	2	177	59	0	0	5	3	1827	2520	113	41
	2019	137	9	159	322	25	1137	888	907	2817	159	179	0	203	69	0	0	6	12	2166	2670	232	51
Kasur	2018	104	12	186	620	23	1580	1283	1708	4079	0	148	1	52	70	0	0	7	5	2663	3621	207	103
	2019	166	50	257	675	11	2347	1382	1291	4092	0	152	3	182	72	0	0	3	1	2481	4043	379	191
Region Total	2018	549	115	477	1499	127	5337	3235	3351	9198	311	594	3	298	339	0	1	22	9	7109	9868	1014	339
	2019	668	184	588	1814	46	6653	3965	3094	10505	247	479	4	492	339	0	0	15	13	7283	10757	1334	436

Chapter No. 25

GUJRANWALA REGION

INTRODUCTION (GUJRANWALA REGION)

The Punjab Police is the law & order agency. It was constituted by the Police Order 2002 & operates under Police Rules of 1934. Gujranwala Region consists Six Districts. Furthermore, there are 29 Sub Division, 115 Police Stations. The total police strength of this Region is 17428 which maintain law & order in the 19376 (sq km). The total population of this Region is 15.8 Million.

There is one RPO Office one CPO office Gujranwala and 05 DPO offices. Each office consists many branches like Establishment, Legal, PA, Account, Welfare, complaint cell etc. All these branches make compliance of the orders of seniors officers

OBJECTIVES ACHIEVED (DURING THE YEAR)

Gujranwala district:

- i. Special attention is being paid for the beautification of District Police Lines, Gujranwala. Necessary up gradation/ renovation of Constabulary Barracks, Ladies Hostel, Auditorium, Recreation Room, Guest Rooms, Mess, Cafeteria, Utility Store, Barber Shop, RO Plant and Gym etc. has been made to provide a safe and healthy environment to Police Force.
- ii. Installation of Bio Metric Machines has been installed in CPO Office, Police Lines and Police Stations of this district. These devices will also be installed in all the PSs.
- iii. Welfare Eye System has been designed to provide all welfare services at their door steps to the families of all martyrs, died during service, invalidate/ incapacitate and injured Police Officers/ Officials of this district.
- iv. MOU have been signed with approx. 500 different institutions for the education of children of martyrs at a discount of upto 100% and 50% to in-service officers/ officials.
- v. MOU have also been signed with different renowned Laboratories for provision of best lab facilities to the children of martyrs at a discount of upto 100% and 50% to in-service officers/ officials.
- vi. The target of the arrest of P.Os during that period are 6337 Proclaimed Offenders 1183 (A Category and 5154 B Category) and 4477 Courts Absconders. It is further

mentioned that 824 P.Os A Category and 3653 P.Os of B Category were arrested by the district Police.

Sialkot district:

- i. Front Desks have been established at every police station.
- ii. Holding of Open Kachehries.
- iii. Human Resources Management System has been established for the online record of Police officers/officials.
- iv. Activation of CIA.
- v. Establishment of Information Technology section.
- vi. Establishment of day care centre in Police Lines.
- vii. Arrangement of different functions in the honour of Police Shuhada and welfare of their families.
- viii. Health Camp in Police Lines for screening and vaccination of Police Officer/Officials.
- ix. Half School Fee for the children of Police personnel in different private schools.
- x. Children Park in Police Lines.
- xi. Renovation of Mosque of DPO Office, meeting hall in Police Lines.
- xii. Establishment of driving school in Police Lines.
- xiii. Construction of DPO Office boundary walls.
- xiv. Police Lines Boundary walls.
- xv. Fencing of barbed wire on the boundary walls of Police Stations, Police Lines and DPO Office.
- xvi. Organize sports events at district level.
- xvii. Construction of new police stations.
- xviii. Construction of new Police Stations included Police Check Posts.
- xix. Establishment of Police Welfare Petrol Pump.
- xx. Meaningful care/Protection of valuable/vulnerable segment of society i.e, women, children and transgender.
- xxi. Development in IT section in order to detect the criminals.

Gujrat district:

The following objectives have been achieved in district Gujrat.

- i. Mess Hall, Cafeteria, Recreation Room, Hospital and GYM are renovated in Police Lines.

- ii. New Buildings of PS B.Division office of DSP Sadar , Office of DSP City , Gujrat and residencies of District police officer ,SP Investigation and DSP S.A.Gir are Completed.

Narowal district:

- i. Systemic and focused patrolling of the area.
- ii. Developing close liaison with community for awareness and passing on information to police.
- iii. Preventive action based upon surveillance of bad characters of the area spreading human intelligence network.
- iv. Keep under constant review and close supervision the working this head in respect of Police Stations City, Civil Line, Saddar Narowal.

Mandi Bahauddin district:

The following objectives have been achieved in district M.B.Din

- i. Mess Hall, Cafeteria, Recreation Room, Hospital and GYM are newly built in Police Lines.
- ii. Boundary Wall of DPO Office is newly built.
- iii. New Building of PS Malikwal is Completed.

INITIATIVES TAKEN (ANY SIGNIFICANT PROJECT/PROGRAMME)

Gujranwala district:

The following initiatives and programs have been utilized in district Gujranwala

- i. Human Resource Management System.
- ii. Police Station Record Management System.
- iii. Criminal Record Management System.
- iv. Criminal Record Identification. (CRI)
- v. Complaints Management System
- vi. Driving License Management System.
- vii. Welfare System.
- viii. NadraVerisys
- ix. Tenant Registration System.
- x. Anti-Vehicle Lifting System.
- xi. Automated Complaint Management System 8787.
- xii. PMDU (Prime Minister Performance Delivery Unit) Complaints.
- xiii. Front Desks.
- xiv. Hotel Eye: Hotel Eye Software is installed on Motels, Hotels and Hostels.

- xv. Travel Eye: Travel Eye is installed on Bus Stands, Taxi Stands and CPO Office.
- xvi. My Police (Easy to Access): My Police App has been utilized for better police public interaction and complaints against police are being received through this app.
- xvii. Police Khidmat Markaz (PKM) Character Certificate & General Verification are submitted within 24- 48 Hrs and all 14 services are available in PKM.
- xviii. Police Khidmat Counter (PKC) has been established in DHQ Hospital Gujranwala.
- xix. Police Khidmat Markaz (PKM) has been established in Kamoki, meanwhile 2.Wazirabad and Noshera Virkan is under process.
- xx. Resource Management Center (RMC) has been established and data of district Gujranwala has been updated in the software.
- xxi. Renovation of 10 Police stations completed.
- xxii. Police welfare Hospital has been established within the premises of PS Sadar, Gujranwala.
- xxiii. Crime Mapping work in all Police Stations.

Sialkot district:

Establishment of Khidmat Markaz in Police Line where following prompt services have been provided to the people through one window operation.

- i. Vehicle Verification.
- ii. Loss Documents Reports.
- iii. Character Certificate.
- iv. General Police Verification.
- v. FIR Copy.
- vi. Driving Learner Permit.
- vii. Driving License Renewal.
- viii. International Driving Permit.
- ix. Tenants Registration.
- x. Employee Registration.
- xi. Crime Report.
- xii. Legal Aid Women Violence.

Gujrat district:

The following initiatives and programs have been utilized in district Gujrat

- i. Human Resource Management System.
- ii. Police Station Record Management System.
- iii. Crime Mapping.

- iv. Criminal Record Management System.
- v. Criminal Record Identification. (CRI)
- vi. Complaints Management System
- vii. Driving License Management System.
- viii. Welfare System.
- ix. NadraVerisys
- x. Tenant Registration System.
- xi. Anti-Vehicle Lifting System.
- xii. Automated Complaint Management System 8787.
- xiii. PMDU (Prime Minister Performance Delivery Unit) Complaints.
- xiv. Front Desks.
- xv. Hotel Eye: Hotel Eye Software is installed on Motels, Hotels and Hostels.
- xvi. Travel Eye: Travel Eye is installed on Bus Stands, Taxi Stands and DPO Office.
- xvii. E-Gadget: E-Gadget app is fully functional in district Gujrat. Training of Shopkeepers was conducted and advised for strict compliance of E-Gadget.
- xviii. Police KhidmatMarkaz (PKM) Character Certificate & General Verification are submitted within 24- 48 Hrs and all 14 services are available in PKM.
- xix. Police Khidmat Counter (PKC) has been established in DHQ Hospital Gujrat, THQ Kharian, RHC Dinga, RHC Kunjah, THQS.A.Gir.
- xx. Police KhidmatMarkaz (PKM) has been established in Gujrat and Kharian.
- xxi. Police Mobile KhidmatMarkazhas been established in this District.
- xxii. Resource Management Center (RMC) has been established and all data of district Gujrat has been updated in the software.

Narowal district:

- i. Establishment of Khidmat Counter at DHQ/Hospital Narowal.
- ii. Installation of trackers in official vehicles to monitor their movements.
- iii. Accountability of police personnel.
- iv. Holding of investigating courses.
- v. Selection of target cases for speedy trial.
- vi. Effective campaign/strategy to arrest the top 20 Pos.

Mandi Bahauddin district:

The following initiatives and programs have been utilized in district M.B.Din

- i. Human Resource Management System.
- ii. Police Station Record Management System.

- iii. Crime Mapping.
- iv. Criminal Record Management System.
- v. Criminal Record Identification. (CRI)
- vi. Complaints Management System
- vii. Driving License Management System.
- viii. Welfare System.
- ix. NadraVerisys
- x. Tenant Registration System.
- xi. Anti-Vehicle Lifting System.
- xii. Automated Complaint Management System 8787.
- xiii. PMDU (Prime Minister Performance Delivery Unit) Complaints.
- xiv. Front Desks.
- xv. Hotel Eye: Hotel Eye Software is installed on Motels, Hotels and Hostels.
- xvi. Travel Eye: Travel Eye is installed on Bus Stands, Taxi Stands and DPO Office.
- xvii. E-Gadget: E-Gadget app is fully functional in district M.B.Din. Training of Shopkeepers was conducted and advised for strict compliance of E-Gadget.
- xviii. My Police (Easy to Access): My Police App has been utilized for better police public interaction and complaints against police are being received through this app.
- xix. Police Khidmat Markaz (PKM) Character Certificate & General Verification are submitted within 24- 48 Hrs and all 14 services are available in PKM.
- xx. Police Khidmat Counter (PKC) has been established in DHQ Hospital M.B.Din.
- xxi. Police Khidmat Markaz (PKM) has been established in Malakwal Tehsil.
- xxii. Police Mobile Khidmat Markaz has been established in this District.
- xxiii. Resource Management Center (RMC) has been established and all data of district M.B.Din has been updated in the software.

CRIME OVERVIEW (2018-2019)

District	Year	Murder	Blind Murder	Att. Murder	Hurt (Total)	Kid/Abd	Kid. For Ransom	Child Lifting	Rape	Dacoity/Robbery with Rape	Gang Rape	Rape with Minors	Gang Rape with Minors	Att. Suicide	Assault (Total)	Rioting	Acid Throwing	Fatal Accident	Non Fatal	Total Accidents	Crime Against Person	Dacoity/Robbery with Murder	Dacoity (Total)	Robbery (Total)	Total Street Crime
Gujranwala	2018	196	55	260	406	515	5	1	94	0	10	10	0	9	14	0	1	94	36	130	1662	9	40	1109	3
	2019	203	42	276	591	591	4	0	122	0	11	11	0	22	11	0	3	64	33	97	1989	16	34	1373	14
Hafizabad	2018	58	7	70	203	185	1	1	43	0	9	4	0	1	34	0	0	32	5	37	647	1	11	121	0
	2019	62	8	73	210	188	4	0	55	0	13	2	0	4	41	0	0	18	11	29	682	0	10	123	0
Gujrat	2018	107	23	102	338	244	0	5	41	0	4	2	0	15	82	0	3	47	47	94	1040	4	14	185	0
	2019	121	25	147	357	263	5	14	30	0	6	1	0	7	89	0	0	46	29	75	1120	0	15	206	6
M.B.Din	2018	104	17	123	242	186	1	6	48	0	6	1	0	1	14	0	0	17	12	29	762	3	6	142	0
	2019	103	2	131	215	166	1	5	39	0	1	0	3	0	24	0	0	14	9	23	711	2	4	117	0
Sialkot	2018	153	26	189	829	544	2	0	65	0	7	7	0	9	203	0	3	59	52	111	2127	5	42	604	2
	2019	156	27	179	619	432	2	0	68	0	20	5	0	8	150	0	2	94	39	133	1781	7	38	934	1
Narowal	2018	42	0	79	298	149	0	0	28	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	37	23	60	660	0	7	136	0
	2019	36	9	76	337	118	1	0	17	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	35	24	59	650	1	19	151	0
Region Total	2018	660	128	823	2316	1823	9	13	319	0	36	27	0	38	348	0	7	286	175	461	6898	22	120	2297	5
	2019	681	186	882	2329	1758	17	19	331	0	53	19	4	43	315	0	6	271	145	416	6933	26	120	2904	21

District	Year	Burglary	382 PPC	Cattle Theft	Other Thefts	R.S. Property	Crime Against Property	Arms Ordinance	Narcotics/Prohibition Act	Total I & S Laws	188 PPC	212/216 PPC	Escape from Police	430 PPC	354 PPC	354-A PPC	295-C PPC	295 & 295 A,B/298 PPC	Wall Chalking	Other Misc. PPC	Total Misc.	M.V.Theft (Total)	M.V.Snatching (Total)
Gujranwala	2018	288	126	194	790	10	3498	1578	3118	6962	172	168	3	50	184	0	2	12	17	4104	5696	941	267
	2019	314	128	233	981	20	4052	2231	4276	9305	142	222	0	117	214	0	0	11	5	5707	8348	969	340
Hafizabad	2018	61	20	82	152	27	545	633	905	2219	56	32	0	38	63	0	0	4	4	1499	1696	71	27
	2019	77	37	146	172	6	679	641	665	1838	50	37	0	113	190	0	0	2	1	1027	2184	108	29
Gujrat	2018	115	48	66	349	11	979	1114	1261	3264	51	175	4	26	54	0	1	3	98	1911	2488	191	33
	2019	133	35	94	304	22	1091	894	968	2838	18	180	3	14	48	0	1	1	36	2743	3854	276	36
M.B.Din	2018	147	43	134	207	7	859	782	507	1642	154	41	0	60	70	0	0	12	0	1222	1828	173	42
	2019	88	13	182	239	19	855	753	430	1506	22	64	0	71	56	0	0	17	1	1233	2010	193	27
Sialkot	2018	314	62	130	546	4	2291	966	2729	5077	55	520	2	9	74	0	0	7	1	3600	4908	587	148
	2019	326	52	116	578	3	2101	1240	1712	4769	7	150	0	72	47	0	0	7	2	3168	5137	652	223
Narowal	2018	49	13	58	157	8	540	357	638	1075	20	123	0	11	22	0	0	0	0	1690	1866	112	28
	2019	58	7	45	209	5	610	521	611	1205	26	114	0	63	28	0	0	2	0	2612	2845	110	39
Region Total	2018	974	312	664	2201	67	8712	5430	9158	20239	508	1059	9	194	467	0	3	38	120	14026	18482	2075	545
	2019	996	272	816	2483	75	9388	6280	8662	21461	265	767	3	450	583	0	1	40	45	16490	24378	2308	694

SAHIWAL REGION

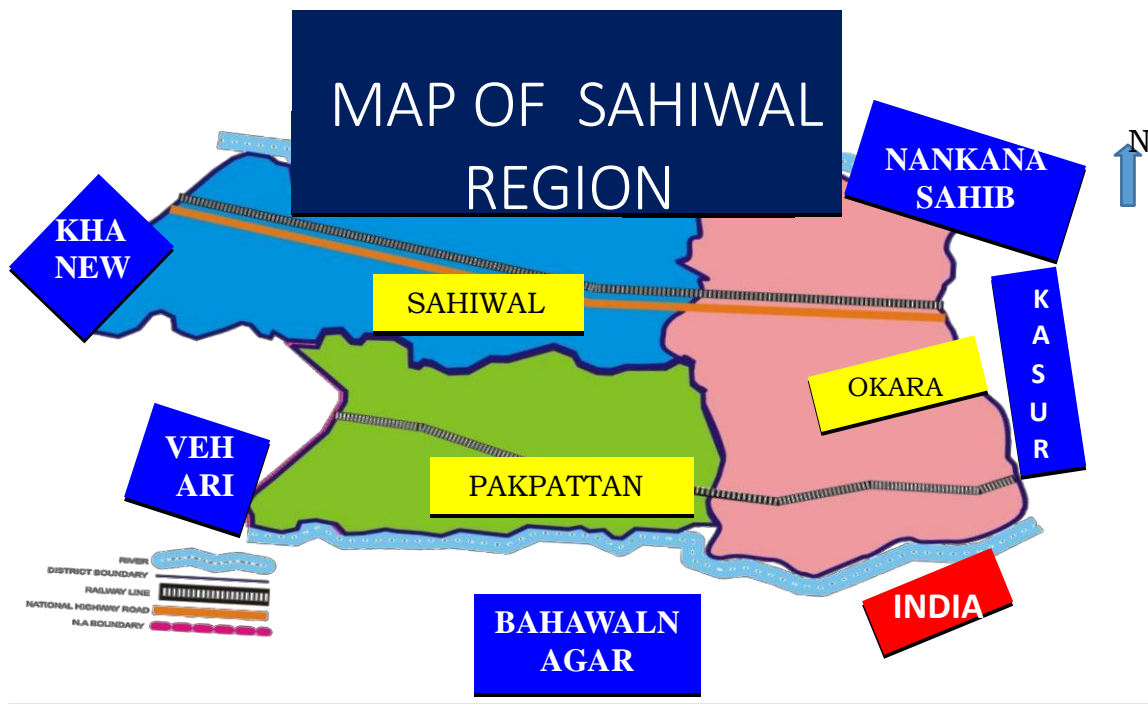
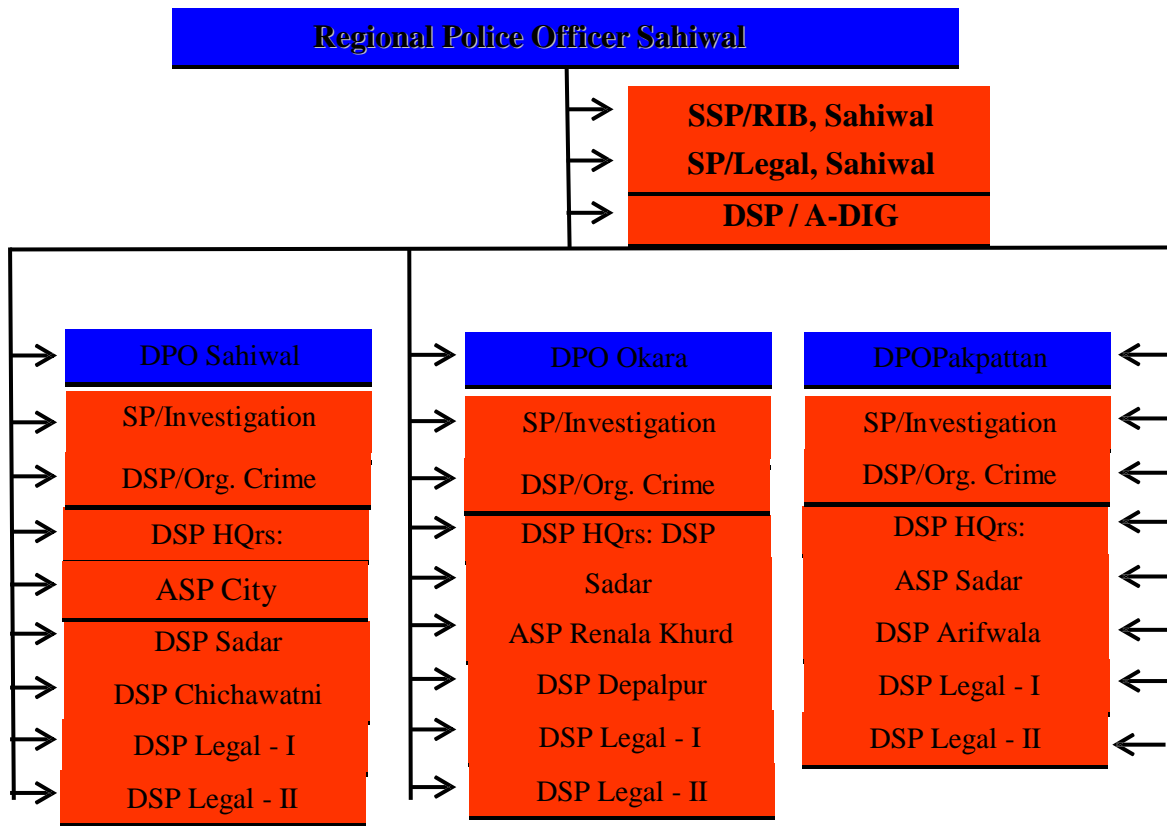


Figure 26.1

OVERVIEW

In 997 CE, Sultan Mahmud Ghaznavi, took over the Ghaznavid dynasty empire established by his father, Sultan Sebuktegin. In 1005 he conquered the Shahis in Kabul, and followed it by the conquests of Punjab region. The Delhi Sultanate and later Mughal Empire ruled the region. The Punjab Region became predominantly Muslim due to missionary Sufi saints whose Dargahs dot the landscape of Punjab Region. After the decline of the Mughal Empire, the Sikhs invaded and occupied Sahiwal District. The Muslims faced severe restrictions during the Sikh regime.

The Region was traversed by the main line of the North Western Railway, from Lahore to Multan. It is irrigated by the Upper Sutlej inundation canal system and from the Ravi. The sites of Kot Kamalia and Harappa contain large mounds of antique bricks and other ruins left by the Indus Valley Civilisation. Agriculture is important to the local economy, particularly the growing of cotton, grain, potato, wheat and rice exported all over Pakistan and around the world.

In pursuance of the approval of the Chief Minister Punjab conveyed vide Home Secretary Punjab No. PS/HS/6011-S dated 28.11.2008 and in exercise of the powers conferred upon Provincial Police Office Punjab, under Article 21(1) of the Police Order, 2002, the new police region designated as Sahiwal Region comprising the Districts of (Sahiwal, Okara and Pakpattan) was notified. The newly created Region was headed by an officer of the rank of Dy. Inspector General of Police (BS-20)

The Important Factors of the Region are under below:-

- Sahiwal Region is comprising of 10302 Sq. Km (2,554,069-Acres)
- Population of Sahiwal Region is 7.381 Million (2018)- (Urban-1.636 & Rural-5.743 Million) □ Police Sanctioned Strength of Sahiwal Region is 6280
- Required Strength for the public is 1 Policeman for the 450 Persons. In the light of this percentage and according to the population of Sahiwal Region more 6757 Police personals are required for this Region
- Okara Cantonment of Pakistan Army
- Four Universities (University of Okara, BZU Campus Sahiwal, VU & COMSAT Sahiwal) Medical College Sahiwal
- Cadet College, Okara

- Central Jail Sahiwal, District Jail Okara & District Jail Pakpattan functional
- Two Rivers in the Region (River Ravi flows in Sahiwal & Okara Districts where as River Satluj flows in Okara & Pakpattan Districts) □ Three Sugar Mills (Ittefaq Sugar Mill Pakpattan, Baba Farid and Abdullah Sugar Mill in Okara)
- Two Animals research institutes, Qadirabad Sahiwal and Bahadarnagar Farm Okara
- Spiritual Shrines of Baba Farid (R.A) Pakpattan, Muhammad Panahh (R.A) Kameer Sahiwal & Hazrat Karmanwala, Okara □ Sahiwal TV Tower: This is Pakistan's Highest TV Booster Tower that is 720 Feet High
- The climate of the Districts of Sahiwal Region are hot in summer and cold in winter Mitchell's Fruit Farm Renala Khurd, District Okara
- Qadirabad Coal Power Project Sahiwal (1320 MW) functional
- Agriculture sector of Sahiwal Region produces the crops of Potato, Corn, Sugarcane, Rice, Cotton, Wheat and Vegetables
- One of the ancient civilizations 3000 to 5000 B.C. has been found in "Harrapa" District Sahiwal which was the northern city of Indus Valley Civilization
- International Sports Players of Sahiwal Region are Cricketers Namely Mushtaq Ahmad, Manzoor Elahi, Zahoor Elahi & Saleem Elahi of Sahiwal District and Zulifqar Babar of Okara District where as Muhammad Sarwar (Olympian) Captain of Pakistan Hockey Team belongs to Renala Khurd District Okara

Sahiwal is a District of Punjab Province. The Ex name of this district was Montgomery. According to the census of 1998, it had a population of 1,843,194 people. Since 2008, the Sahiwal District, has become the Region comprising of Sahiwal, Okara and Pakpattan Districts.

VEHICLES (REGIONAL OFFICE)

SR.No.	VEHICLE No.	TYPE	MAKE	MODEL	DEPLOYED A
1	SLG-10-1008	COROLLA CAR	TOYOTA	2009	W/RPO
2	SLG-16-555	FORTUNER 4X4 JEEP	TOYOTA	2015	W/RPO

SR.No.	VEHICLE No.	TYPE	MAKE	MODEL	DEPLOYEDA
1	LRZ-2051	COROLLA CAR	TOYOTA	2004	SP/RIB (TEMPORARILY WITH A-DIG)
2	LRZ-4013	COROLLA CAR	TOYOTA	2004	SP/LEGAL
3	LXC-5535	PICK-UP SINGLE	TOYOTA	1997	RIB OFFICE

LOCAL INITIATIVES

Newly Established Regional Training Center Sahiwal



Figure 26.2

**Police Hostel at Police Lines,
Sahiwal
(Under Construction)**



Figure 26.3

- Agreement with Punjab group of colleges for special concession in fee for the children's of police officials/Shuhda.
- Gymnasium and Family Park in Police Lines
- Financial assistance to the needy personnel
- Functioning of canteens at District Police Lines & DPO Offices
- Blood screening tests of viral diseases i.e Hepatitis B,C of police force are being carried out from DHQ Hospitals.
- Hostel, Dispensary, Petrol Pump, Water Filtration Plant and Police Desk in DHQ Hospital are proposed.



Figure 26.4

Proposed Location for Police Welfare Petrol Pump in all the Districts, Sahiwal Region



Figure 26.5

CRIME OVERVIEW (2018-2019)

District	Year	Murder	Blind Murder	Att. Murder	Hurt (Total)	Kid/Abd	Kid. For Ransom	Child Lifting	Rape	Dacoity/Robbery with Rape	Gang Rape	Rape with Minors	Gang Rape with Minors	Att. Suicide	Assault (Total)	Rioting	Acid Throwing	Fatal Accident	Non Fatal	Total Accidents	Crime Against Person	/Murder/Robbery with	Dacoity (Total)	Robbery (Total)	Total Street Crime
Sahiwal	2018	112	28	128	445	361	1	18	83	0	0	3	0	3	42	0	0	48	28	76	1272	0	43	441	26
	2019	92	11	120	375	250	1	21	73	0	1	3	0	9	0	0	0	38	15	53	1043	5	50	474	42
Pakpattan	2018	66	11	60	239	304	1	25	163	0	0	5	0	9	21	0	1	40	22	62	957	4	20	131	13
	2019	70	13	61	278	215	0	26	156	0	2	1	0	4	28	0	0	32	20	52	902	0	56	212	13
Okara	2018	124	8	112	470	477	1	22	128	0	4	7	0	7	14	0	2	32	25	57	1434	8	79	420	0
	2019	109	7	114	577	584	2	36	131	0	2	8	0	5	19	0	1	40	41	81	1679	6	64	418	0
Region Total	2018	302	47	300	1154	1142	3	65	374	0	4	15	0	19	77	0	3	120	75	195	3663	12	142	992	39
	2019	271	50	295	1230	1049	3	83	360	0	5	12	0	18	47	0	1	110	76	186	3624	11	170	1104	55

District	Year	Burglary	382 PPC	Cattle Theft	Other Thefts	R.S. Property	Crime Against Property	Arms Ordinance	Narcotics/Prohibition Act	Total L & S Laws	188 PPC	212/216 PPC	Escape from Police	430 PPC	354 PPC	354-A PPC	295-C PPC	295 & 295 A/B/298 PPC	Wall Chalking	Other Misc. PPC	Total Misc.	M.V.Theft (Total)	M.V.Snatching (Total)
Sahiwal	2018	267	59	197	364	10	1688	1070	879	3447	72	92	1	64	36	0	0	4	157	1983	2340	307	150
	2019	165	77	211	360	15	1598	1224	1215	3903	42	102	3	125	23	0	0	1	29	1913	2214	246	159
Pakpattan	2018	155	62	167	308	16	953	815	955	2302	91	74	1	12	73	0	0	3	0	1350	1998	87	43
	2019	168	52	134	320	12	1081	801	881	2173	63	48	1	60	60	0	1	2	0	1156	2264	127	73
Okara	2018	305	7	192	536	13	1815	1165	1355	3490	176	252	0	48	71	0	0	8	1	2316	3559	263	130
	2019	333	35	273	723	21	2243	1317	1414	4312	155	281	2	261	122	0	0	6	6	2733	5411	376	124
Region Total	2018	727	128	556	1208	39	4456	3050	3189	9239	339	418	2	124	180	0	0	15	158	5649	7897	657	323
	2019	666	164	618	1403	48	4922	3342	3510	10388	260	431	6	446	205	0	1	9	35	5802	9889	749	356

Chapter No. 27

RAWALPINDI REGION

Introduction

Rawalpindi District is also the Regional Headquarter of the Rawalpindi Range, which consists of Rawalpindi District, Attock District, Jhelum District and Chakwal District. This district has an area of 5286 KM.

Objectives Achieved

The detailed objectives of policing in the district achieved during the period under report are as under:-

- i. Efficient prevention and effective detection of crime in the district
- ii. Maintenance of public order in the district
 - Providing security to the life and property of the people of the district
 - Arranging for the security of the religious processions and religious places in the district
 - Arranging the security of all the festivals and public celebrations etc.
- iii. Arranging the VIP and VVIP security in the district
- iv. Coordinating effectively with the police of the adjoining districts
- v. Eradication of terrorism
- vi. To achieve internal efficiency by optimum distribution of available resources and by their optimum utilization
- vii. Arranging for the welfare of the police personnel in the district.

Initiatives Taken

Projects Completed:

- i Establishment of Resource Management Centre in Police Lines, Rawalpindi
- ii Police Khidmat Markaz at Murree
- iii Mobile Khidmat Markaz
- iv Police Khidmat Counters at BBH, DHQ, Holy Family Hospitals & THQ Hospitals Taxila, Gujar Khan
- v Improvised Dolphin Squad
- vi Renovation of Quarter Guard
- vii Upgradation of Police Canteen/Cafe
- viii Upgradation of Police Lines Mess

- ix Water Filtration Plant
- x RO Plants in Police Lines
- xi Police Training School (Short Courses, Capacity Building Courses etc;)
- xii Installation of 42 CCTV Cameras in Police Lines
- xiii MOUs with 21 Schools/Colleges
- xiv Establishment of Complaint Centre

Projects in Progress:

- i Beautification of Police Lines & Plantation in Police Offices, PSs etc
- ii Punjab Tourist Police in Murree
- iii Police Lines Entrance Gate Renovation – Access Control System
- iv Regional Training School at Police Lines (Case moved for ADP)
- v Bifurcation of 04 Large Police Stations (case Moved)
 - New PS Pandora after Bifurcation of PS New Town
 - New PS Rawal Road after Bifurcation of PS Waris Khan
 - New PS Shakrial after Bifurcation of PS Sadiqabad
 - New PS Gulzar-e-Quaid Bifurcation of PS Airport
- vi Establishment of PS New Airport

Future Plan:

- i Khidmat Markaz Tehsil Taxila
- ii Khidmat Markaz Tehsil Gujar Khan
- iii Khidmat Markaz Tehsil Kahuta
- iv Establishment of Command & Control Room
- v Establishment of IT Resource Centre
- vi Establishment of Police Hospital

Overview of the High Profile Case

Case No.212 dated 02.11.2018 u/s 302/34 PPC P.S Airport

Unknown accused killed the Molana Sami-Ul-Haq with dagger at his home.

CRIME OVERVIEW (2018-2019)

District	Year	Murder	Blind Murder	Att. Murder	Hurt (Total)	Kid/Abd	Kid. For Ransom	Child Lifting	Rape	Dacoity/Robbery with Rape	Gang Rape	Rape with Minors	Gang Rape with Minors	Att. Suicide	Assault (Total)	Rioting	Acid Throwing	Fatal Accident	Non Fatal	Total Accidents	Crime Against Person	Murder /Robbery with Dacoity	Dacoity (Total)	Robbery (Total)	Total Street Crime
Rawalpindi	2018	282	5	434	632	583	8	30	61	0	4	9	0	33	135	2	3	121	182	303	2526	25	50	775	315
	2019	292	10	397	622	665	5	35	70	0	6	9	0	27	136	1	1	120	165	285	2560	22	57	1562	843
Attock	2018	85	4	86	190	157	0	9	19	0	3	1	0	7	45	0	0	87	85	172	759	3	14	39	2
	2019	95	25	80	198	130	1	10	23	0	2	1	0	6	57	0	0	72	87	159	768	1	8	25	4
Jhelum	2018	47	10	73	178	110	0	0	13	0	1	1	0	10	35	0	0	42	53	95	563	2	6	54	0
	2019	47	8	60	177	123	2	0	18	0	6	0	0	11	48	4	0	40	59	99	595	1	2	72	0
Chakwal	2018	53	4	55	173	87	0	3	10	0	4	0	0	4	13	0	0	47	49	96	499	4	0	37	1
	2019	64	2	73	178	74	1	4	12	1	5	1	0	5	11	0	0	50	56	106	534	3	3	38	0
Region Total	2018	467	23	648	1173	937	8	42	103	0	12	11	0	54	228	2	3	297	369	666	4347	34	70	905	318
	2019	498	63	610	1175	992	9	49	123	1	19	11	0	49	252	5	1	282	367	649	4457	27	70	1697	847

District	Year	Burglary	382 PPC	Cattle Theft	Other Thefts	R.S. Property	Crime Against Property	Arms Ordinance	Narcotics/Prohibition Act	Total L & S Laws	188 PPC	212/216 PPC	Escape from Police	430 PPC	354 PPC	354-A PPC	295-C PPC	295 & 295 A,B/298 PPC	Wall Chalking	Other Misc. PPC	Total Misc.	M.V.Theft (Total)	M.V.Snatching (Total)
Rawalpindi	2018	487	137	74	504	19	3807	1734	2625	5993	66	129	1	0	122	0	0	2	16	4044	4624	1761	189
	2019	724	160	167	1215	48	7231	2271	3288	9424	335	116	4	1	143	0	1	5	40	5199	5999	3298	226
Attock	2018	60	17	24	83	5	326	622	552	1477	9	15	1	0	49	0	0	0	14	845	1004	82	3
	2019	66	16	26	82	4	324	631	568	1445	5	13	1	0	59	1	1	8	2	1334	1715	91	6
Jhelum	2018	76	21	31	63	11	340	299	530	1034	11	16	0	6	26	0	0	2	0	709	836	78	2
	2019	95	25	45	128	18	506	356	524	1440	10	28	0	6	32	0	0	5	9	802	1111	121	10
Chakwal	2018	79	4	48	65	4	309	248	246	529	1	10	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	863	962	71	10
	2019	88	7	28	110	6	356	430	217	850	10	16	0	0	16	0	0	1	1	1089	1237	76	4
Region Total	2018	702	179	177	715	39	4782	2903	3953	9033	87	170	2	6	210	0	0	4	31	6461	7426	1992	204
	2019	973	208	266	1535	76	8417	3688	4597	13159	360	173	5	7	250	1	2	19	52	8424	10062	3586	246

Chapter No. 28

SARGODHA REGION

Introduction

Sargodha Range was established on 1st July 1960 and it consisted of Sargodha, Mianwali, Jhang and Faisalabad Districts. On 1st July 1982, Khushab and Bhakkar Sub Divisions of Sargodha and Mianwali Districts respectively were upgraded to district level. Faisalabad District was given the status of Range. By the creation of Faisalabad Range, Districts of Jhang and Faisalabad were separated from Sargodha Range. Then Sargodha Range consisting of Districts Sargodha, Khushab, Mianwali and Bhakkar started functioning.

OBJECTIVES ACHIEVED DURING THE YEAR

District Sargodha.

1. Revamping of complaint Cell for the redressal of grievances of public at large.
2. Stock taking of official weapons/ammunitions.
3. Computerization of record of police stations.
4. Auction of 102 motorcycles and 68 vehicles taken into possession u/s 550 CrPC was conducted at District Police Lines, Sargodha. An amount of Rs. 69 lacs & 19 thousands has been deposited into Government exchequer.
5. P.Os arrested through Interpol who have proceeded abroad after committing crime.

District Khushab.

1. Revamping of complaint Cell for the redressal of grievances of public at large.
2. Computerization of record of police stations.
3. Effective crime prevention and detection, improvement has been made in arrest of POs & CAs (315 POs & 215 CAs).
4. Welfare of the force upto the set targets and according to directions of W/IGP has been achieved within the available resources.
5. Engagement of community for effective policing has been ensured.
6. Foolproof security to sensitive installations & foreigners has been provided.
7. Religious harmony has been achieved.
8. Due to effective policing no major incident has been reported.
9. Excellent coordination with other organs of criminal justice system has been achieved.

District Mianwali.

During the year 2018-2019 district police Mianwali has achieved the following objectives:-

1. Effective campaign has been launched against proclaimed offenders & court absconders. Resultantly, 714 POs and 409 court absconders have been arrested so far.
2. Due to proactive policing and effective search operation in this district no case of Dacoity with kidnapping is reported in year 2018-19.
3. Entry exit points with bordering district of KPK has been secured by establishing check posts and establishing of security cameras, which are running around the clock.
4. By establishing Khidmat Markaz as well as mobile Khimat Markaz has made it possible for General public to easy access and door step facilities under one roof.
5. Record of all police officials has been computerized via HRMS system.
6. A dolphin squad has been established at each Police Station level to reduce the street crime.
7. The Police Driving School has been established in Police Lines, which is functioning to educate / learn the method of driving to the general public by the driving expert staff of Traffic Police, Mianwali.
8. The District Police Mianwali has established a Police Public School Collage at Police Lines, Mianwali to provide the best standard of education in affordable fee to the children of police official (including children of Shahdua) as well as general public.
9. Launching of Safe Mianwali Project inaugurated by IGP.

District Bhakkar.

1. Improvement in working of Front Desk, by improving Professional capabilities, Efficiency Control & Accountability, Prompt response and active coordination, Effective Monitoring, Feedback from all stakeholders.
2. Improvement in working of HRMIS, Improved the HRMIS functions, Dash Board, Skills, Demotion, Reputation, Personal Information, Posting Record, Criminal Record, Leave, Assets in current year & Training Courses etc.
3. Improvement in working of Police Khidmat Markaz, Computerization record of all the police stations, Crackdown against anti-social elements, Special Teams against heinous crimes, Fair Investigation, Preventive action against bad characters of the area and Badmashes, Effective prosecution.

4. Crime Pattern and gender-related dimensions, Seminars/tours were arranged in the male and female educational institutions for their understanding of gender-related crimes/undesirable practices.
5. Special campaign against POs/CAs, Effective & harmonious relationship with judiciary, Training/Workshops, Maintenance of record of habitual applicants and court birds.
6. Investigation through modern technology, Regular Training of IOs for utilization of modern technology during investigation conducted in the district during the year 2018-19.
7. Invited the PFSA Experts who delivers their lectures to the IOs, Reward for good work done, Medical facilities, Campaign against fake pirs (faith healers).
8. Made strategy to reduce the road accidents, Creation of traffic sense.
9. Lodging of FIRs against one wheeler/rash and negligent drivers, Launched Traffic awareness campaigns at different forums, Action against over speed.
10. Crackdown against underage drivers

INITIATIVES TAKEN

District Sargodha

1. Establishment of recreation room & cafeteria at District Police Lines, Sargodha for the welfare of police force.
2. „Moaven“ police officers have been deputed at each police station level to guide the general masses.
3. Establishment of separate & dedicated CRO Branch at District Police Lines.
4. Provision of Water Cooler Dispenser & air cooler to all police stations to facilitate the general public.
5. Establishment of Resources Management Centre (RMC) at District Police Lines, Sargodha.

District Khushab

1. Establishment of separate & dedicated CRO Branch at DPO Office.
2. „Moaven“ police officers have been deputed at each police station level to guide the general masses.
3. Provision of clean drinking water to all police stations for facilitation of force and the general public.

4. Establishment of Resource Management Centre (RMC).
5. Establishment of Mobile Khidmat Markaz to facilitate the public at their doorstep.

District Mianwali

1. Safe City project known as **Mahfooz Mianwali** has been completed in this district to minimize the crime and ensure the safety of general public.
2. „Moaven“ police officers have been deputed at each police station level to guide the general masses.
3. „Moaven“ police officers have been deputed at each police station level to guide the general masses.
4. New Building of Auditorium at Police Public School Collage, Mianwali has been started to cater the needs of school administration as well as police function.
5. New Building in the name of the Nursery Block at Police Public School Collage has also been started.
6. “Police Khidmat Counter” has been established in DHQ Hospital Mianwali. Now, injured persons without wastage of time directly reported to DHQ Hospital Mianwali instead of Police station.
7. Maintenance and renovation of all police stations especially building of old police station has been started.
8. Construction of 03 entry exit Posts Dara Tang, Shakar Dara & Peer Pehai are started.

District Bhakkar

1. Rent of Shopping Centres of City Bhakkar, Darya Khan & Serai Muhajir was enhanced and monthly income increased upto 2,50,000/- per month for Police Welfare.
2. „Moaven“ police officers have been deputed at each police station level to guide the general masses.
3. Establishment of close working relation through forums like Criminal Justice Coordination Committee.
4. Held Open Kathcehries to attend public complaints during field touring.
5. Courses to improve Thana Culture & Police behaviour as well as investigation were conducted at Police Lines on regular basis & improvement of Police Image in Public.
- 6 Improvement in working of NIU.
7. Establishment of Resources Management Centre (RMC).

8. Mobile Khidmat Markaz is running to facilitate the public at their doorstep.

Brief Overview of the Prominent/High Profile Case:

District Sargodha

i. Sikandar alias Gojal Gang

The gang was required in several cases of robbery and cattle snatching/theft in the District and was quite active, due to the reason crime was touching its peak. SI Muhammad Azmat SHO PS Jhawarian was given the task to trace out the notorious gang and arrest all the members of the gang. After hectic efforts on 29.03.2019 the said SI traced out the gang and raided the place where gang was operating. All the members of the gang tried to escape but police party intercepted them, on seeking no way to escape culprits started firing at the police party. Police party also opened fire on the outlaws in their self defense. Consequently, Sikandar alias Gojal was injured due to the firing of one of his accomplice and later on succumbed to the injuries at the spot while his two accomplice namely Pervaiz alias Paijo and Aamir alias Aamri were arrested and property worth Rs. 1.3 million was recovered from them. 12 cases of robbery and cattle snatching/theft were also traced out from the said gang.

ii. Blind Murder & Attempt Murder

Accused Muhammad Asghar s/o Muhammad Shafi caste Arain r/o Ali Park, street No.01 Chak No.43-NB Gunianwala, Sargodha was arrested. He was a hardened criminal committed murder of innocent people through iron rod/stone/brick blows just for some cash in order to purchase drug for him. During interrogation following 08 cases were traced out:-

- i) FIR No.88 dated 04.04.2015 u/s 302 PPC PS Factory Area.
- ii) FIR No.716 dated 04.12.2017 u/s 302 PPC PS Satellite Town.
- iii) FIR No.486 dated 05.12.2017 u/s 302 PPC PS Sajid Shaheed.
- iv) FIR No.78 dated 06.03.2018 u/s 302 PPC PS Sajid Shaheed.
- v) FIR No.392 dated 01.10.2018 u/s 302 PPC PS City.
- vi) FIR No.460 dated 25.09.2018 u/s 302 PPC PS Satellite Town.
- vii) FIR No.733 dated 12.12.2017 u/s 324 PPC PS Satellite Town.
- viii) FIR No.317 dated 20.09.2018 u/s 302 PPC PS Sajid Shaheed.

iii. Five murder cases

On 23.06.2018 at 03:30am some unknown accused persons killed 05 innocent people namely (i) Muhammad Tufail (ii) Mst. Majeedan Bibi (iii) Muhammad Kashif (iv) Samar Iqbal (v) Sana Bibi. This case was a challenge for the police. After day & night struggle, the

local police succeeded to trace out two accused persons namely Isthiaq Ahmad and Muhammad Danish r/o Chak No.11-NB, Bhalwal, arrested them and weapons of offence were recovered. Detail of case is as under:-

FIR No.199/18 u/s 302/324/148/149 PPC 7-ATA PS Bhalwal Sadar.

District Khushab

1. FIR No.44 dated 19.08.2018 u/s 302 PPC was registered at PS Jaura Kalan in which unknown dead body was recovered by the police. Due to hectic and dedicated efforts made by the police, unknown dead body was identified and unknown accused persons were traced out and thus the case was challaned.
2. FIR No.205 dated 20.06.2019 u/s 302 PPC was registered at PS Khushab in which Mst. Mariya Ejaz was murdered by unknown accused. The police made dedicated efforts and unknown accused who was husband of the deceased was traced out within 96 hours.
3. FIR No.137 dated 14.08.2019 u/s 302 PPC PS Naushera was registered against unknown accused in which Mst. Irana Bibi was murdered by unknown accused. The police made dedicated efforts and unknown accused was traced out within 72 hours and challaned.

Dacoity & Robbery / Dacoity Robbery with murder.

1. FIR No. 190 dated 25.05.2019 u/s 395 PPC PS City Jauharabad was registered against 05 nominated accused persons in which they snatched cattle worth Rs. 258000/-. Due to hectic and dedicated efforts made by the police, accused persons were arrested and the stolen property was recovered.
2. FIR No. 272 dated 23.07.2018 u/s 394 PPC PS Khushab was registered against unknown accused persons. The unknown accused persons committed petrol pump dacoity and snatched cash Rs. 5088721/- from Ali Raza. Due to hectic and dedicated efforts made by the police, unknown accused was traced out and cash was recovered from them.
3. FIR No. 58 dated 18.02.2019 u/s 302/392/397 PPC was registered at PS City Jauharabad against unknown accused persons. The assailants attacked the manager Muhammad Nawaz of Malik Mohsin Petroleum and upon his resistance, murdered him and snatched cash Rs. 18,50,000/-. The police made dedicated efforts and traced the accused persons and arrested them within short time. The accused Anayat Ullah wanted in this case was a notorious robber, dacoit and wanted to police of many

districts in Punjab. He was killed by Khushab police during an encounter after he snatched a motorcycle from local resident and this mark the end of a dangerous gang operating in the Punjab.

District Mianwali

- i. FIR No.06 dated 13.01.2019 u/s 9-C CNSA was registered at PS Chakrala in which huge quantity of 31.100 kilogram Heroin was recovered due to effective and vigilant search of police officials.
- ii. FIR No.18 dated 09.02.2019 u/s 9-C CNSA was registered at PS Chakrala in which large quantity of 25.200 kilogram Heroin was recovered from 02 accuseds due to dedicated and effective search as well as Naka Bandi of police officials.
- iii. FIR No.67 dated 12.06.2019 u/s 9-C CNSA was registered at PS Chakrala in which huge quantity of 24 kilogram Heroin was recovered from 04 accuseds due to their professional techniques as well as remarkable efforts of police officials.
- iv. FIR No.407 dated 19.10.2018 u/s 302/392 PPC was registered at PS Sadar against unknown accuseds. Due to hectic and dedicated efforts made by the police, unknown accused persons were traced out, arrested and challaned to court.
- v. FIR No.455 dated 08.11.2018 u/s 302/34 PPC was registered at PS Sadar against unknown accuseds. Due to professional skills and efforts made by the police, unknown accused persons were traced out, arrested and challaned to court.
- vi. FIR No.25 dated 10.01.2019 u/s 454/380 PPC was registered at PS Sadar against unknown accuseds. Due to strict supervision and untiring efforts made by the police, unknown accused persons were traced out, arrested and recovered 4,40,000/- & 06 Tola gold from the accuseds and challaned to court.

District Bhakkar

1. FIR No.464 dated 09.10.18 u/s 302/324 PPC PS Sadar Bhakkar. Said case was blind murder of two persons (father & son) and district police traced out the accused.
2. FIR No.25 dated 12.01.2019 u/s 30 It was a blind robbery with murder case in which accused murdered 03 persons while committing robbery. The district police traced out the accused, arrested him and challaned to the court after affecting snatched recovery from the said accused. 2/392/449 PPC PS Sadar Bhakkar.
3. FIR No. 105 dated 19.05.2019 u/s 392/411 PPC PS Serai-Muhajir. Police recovered snatched property of valuing Rs.27,50,000/- and challaned the accused persons.

4. FIR No. 630 dated 21.12.2018 u/s 395 PPC PS Sadar Bhakkar. Police recovered snatched property valuing Rs.5,40,000/- and challaned the accused involved in this case.

5. Crime overview (a brief analysis of crime during the report year)

District Sargodha

Crime Overview during the period from 01.07.2018 to 30.06.2019

Crime against persons	Crime against property	Local & Special Law	Misc. Crime	Total Crime
1891	2222	4980	3929	13022

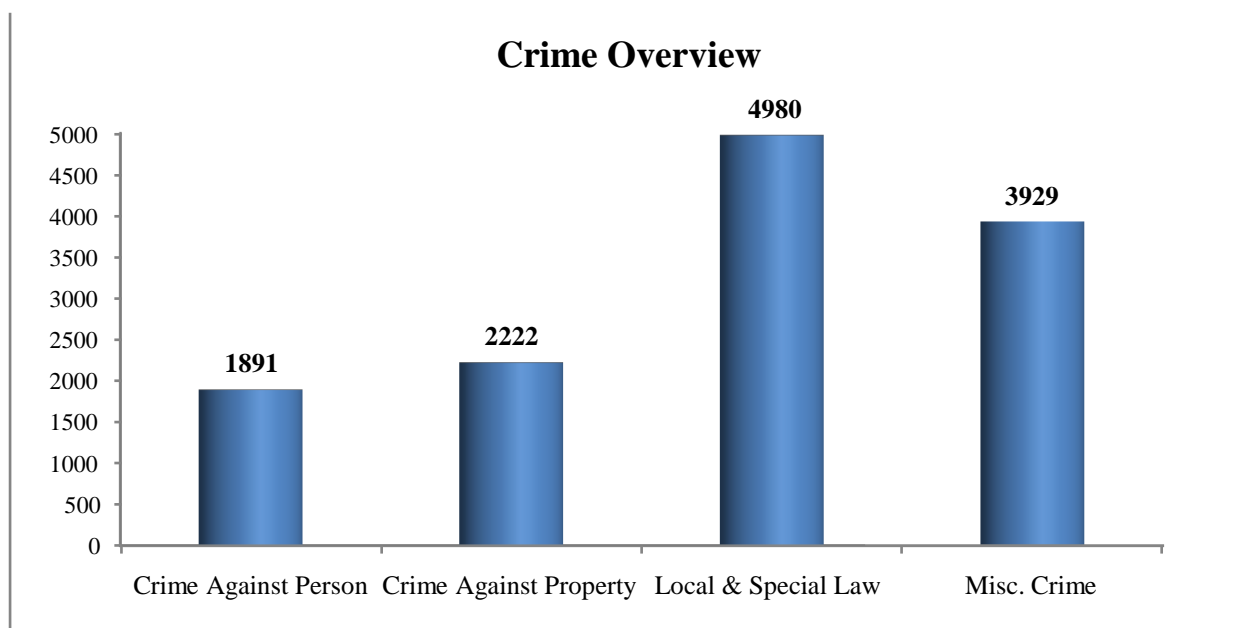


Figure 28.1

ii. Crime against person.

Murder	Dacoity robbery with murder	Attempt murder	Hurt	Resistance to Police	Kidnapping / Abduction	Rape	Accident	Misc
186	06	292	622	42	416	102	129	96

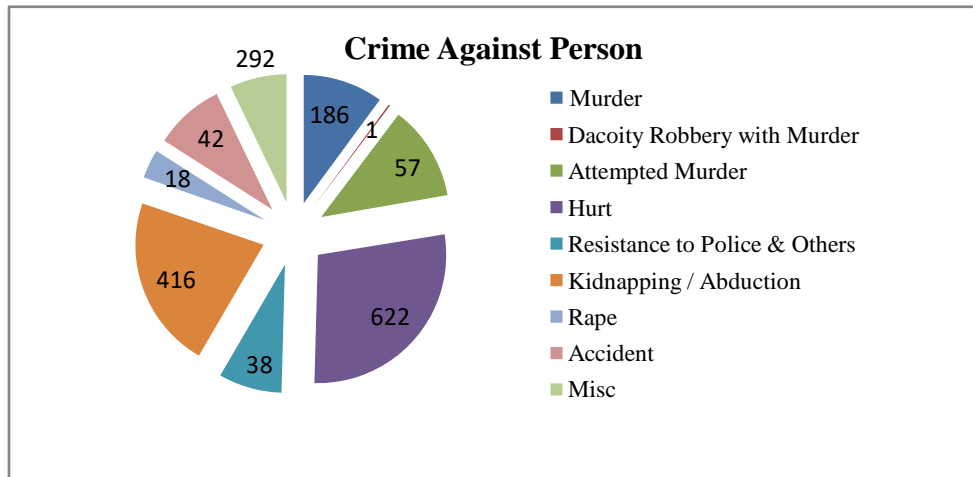


Figure 28.2

iii. Crime against property

Dacoity	Robbery	382 PPC	Burglary	Vehicle theft	Other theft
28	480	63	391	480	780

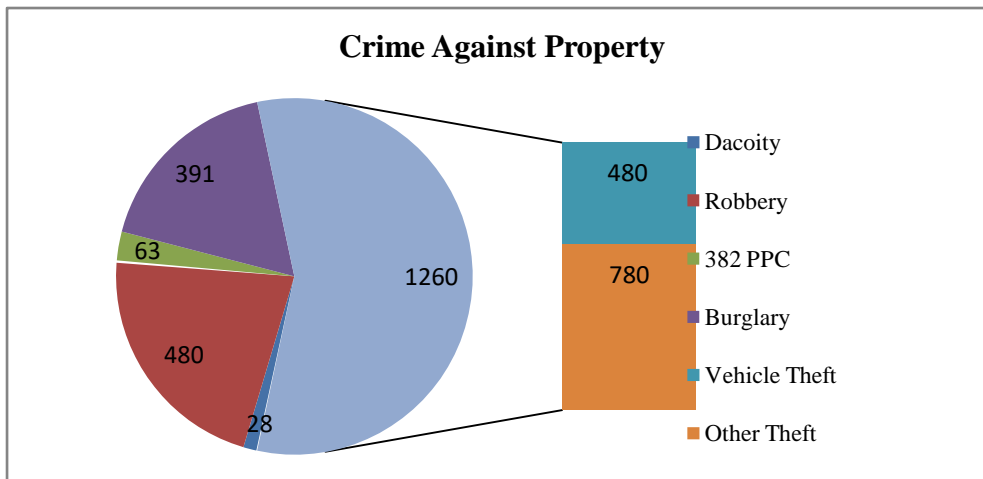


Figure 28.3

iv. Local & Special Law.

Narcotics	Illicit Arms	Gambling Act	Others
2109	2009	86	776

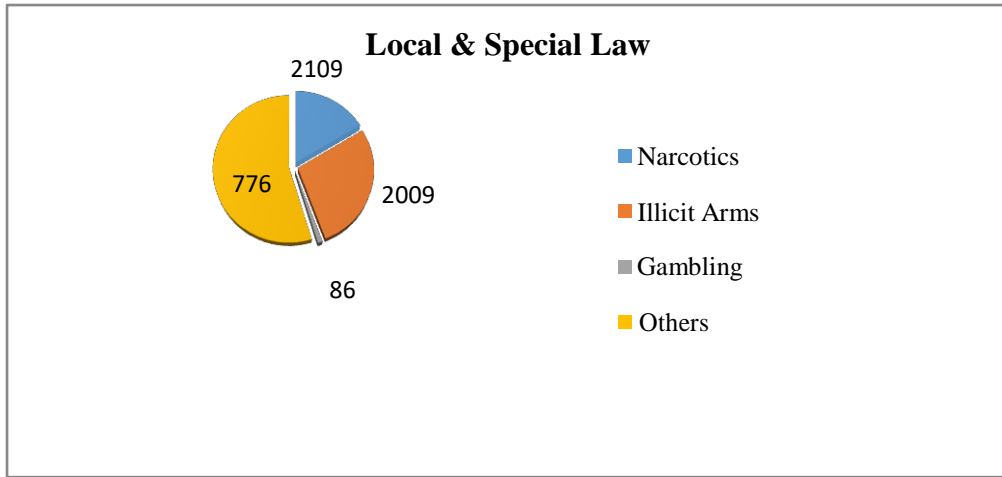


Figure 28.4

District Khushab

Crime Overview during the period from 01.07.2018 to 30.06.2019

Crime against persons	Crime against property	Local & Special Law	Misc. Crime	Total Crime
476	324	783	948	2531

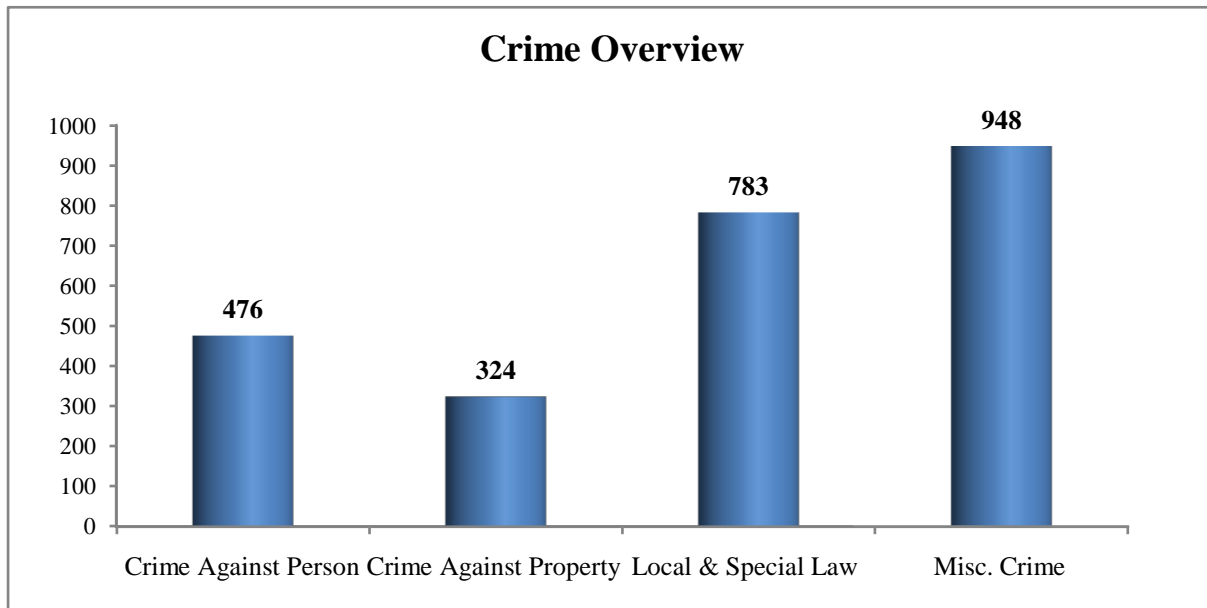


Figure 28.5

ii. Crime against person.

Murder	Dacoity robbery with murder	Attempt murder	Hurt	Resistance to Police	Kidnapping / Abduction	Rape	Accident	Misc
48	1	57	134	38	104	18	42	34

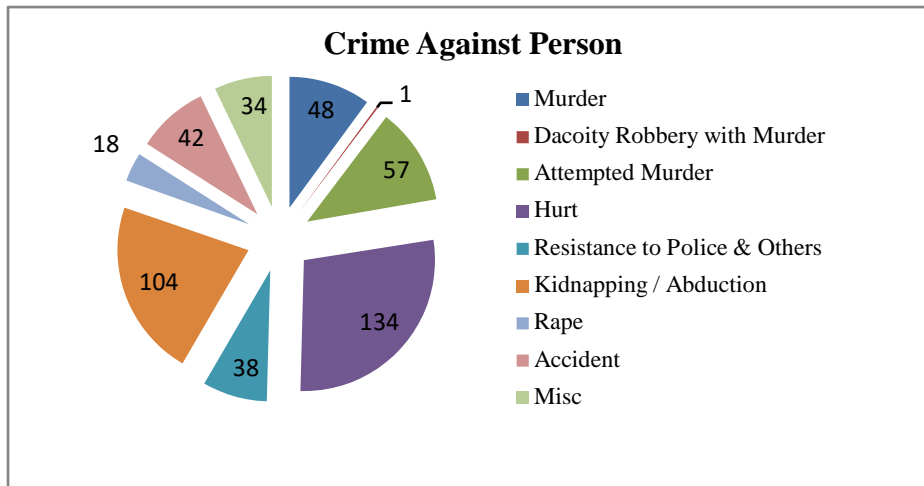


Figure 28.6

iii. Crime against property

Dacoity	Robbery	382 PPC	Burglary	Vehicle theft	Other theft
3	47	13	57	56	148

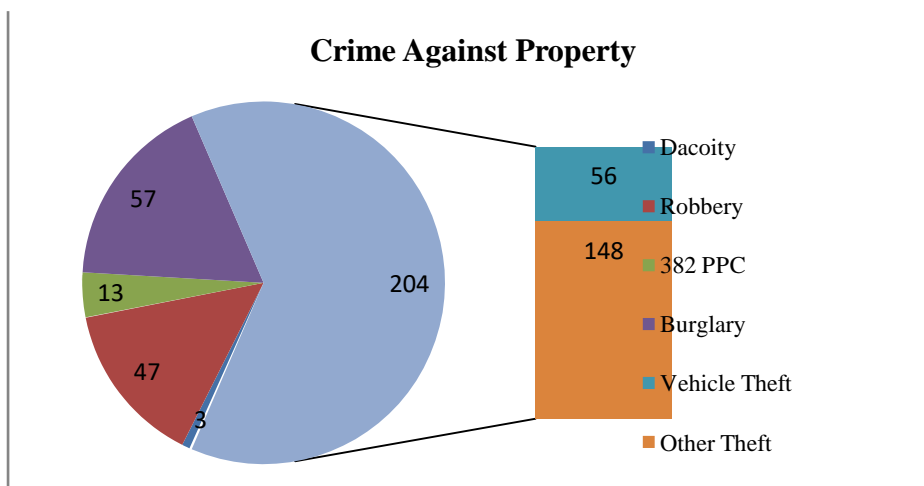


Figure 28.7

iv. Local & Special Law.

Narcotics	Illicit Arms	Gambling Act	Others
283	483	17	948

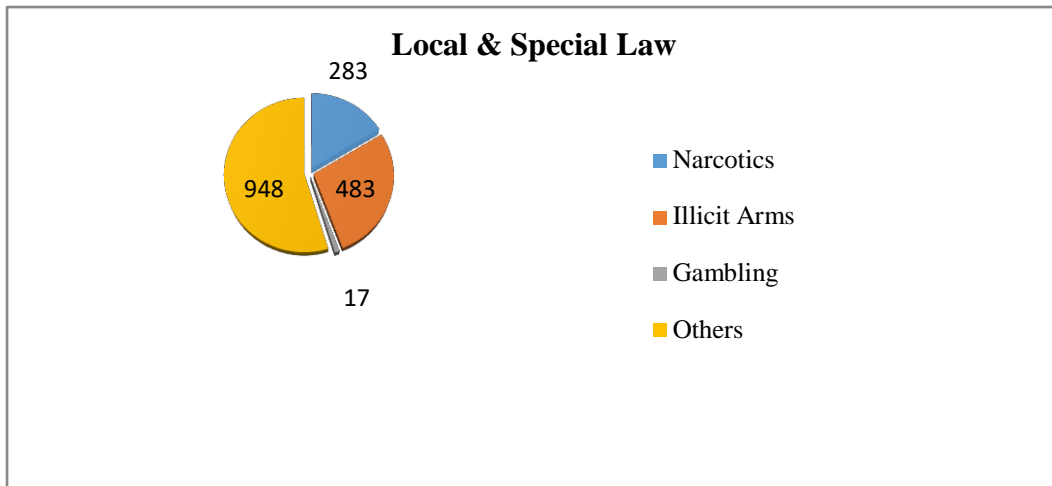


Figure 28.8

District Mianwali

Crime Overview during the period from 01.07.2018 to 30.06.2019

Crime against persons	Crime against property	Local & Special Law	Misc. Crime	Total Crime
704	344	3117	1564	5729

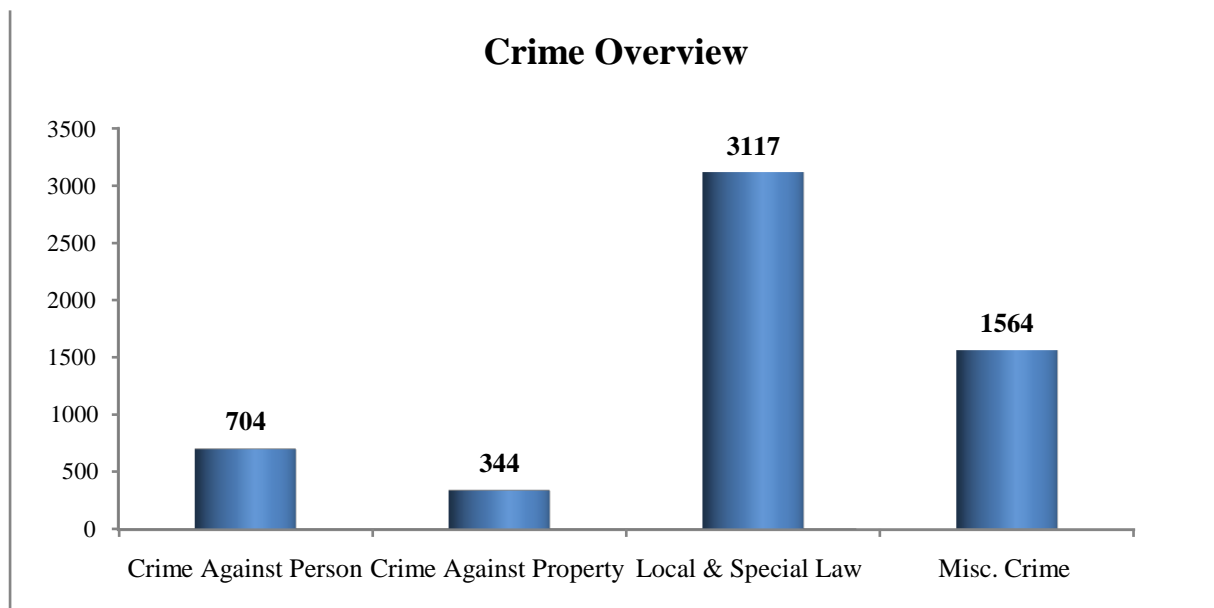


Figure 28.9

ii. Crime against person.

Murder	Dacoity robbery with murder	Attempt murder	Hurt	Resistance to Police	Kidnapping / Abduction	Rape	Accident	Misc
82	2	185	173	10	95	13	75	69

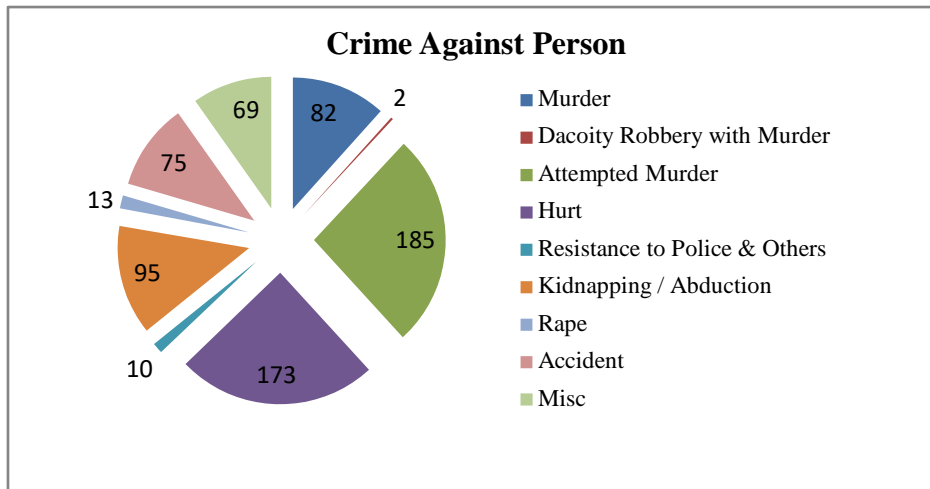


Figure 28.10

iii. Crime against property

Dacoity	Robbery	382 PPC	Burglary	Vehicle theft	Other theft
-	53	4	95	77	115

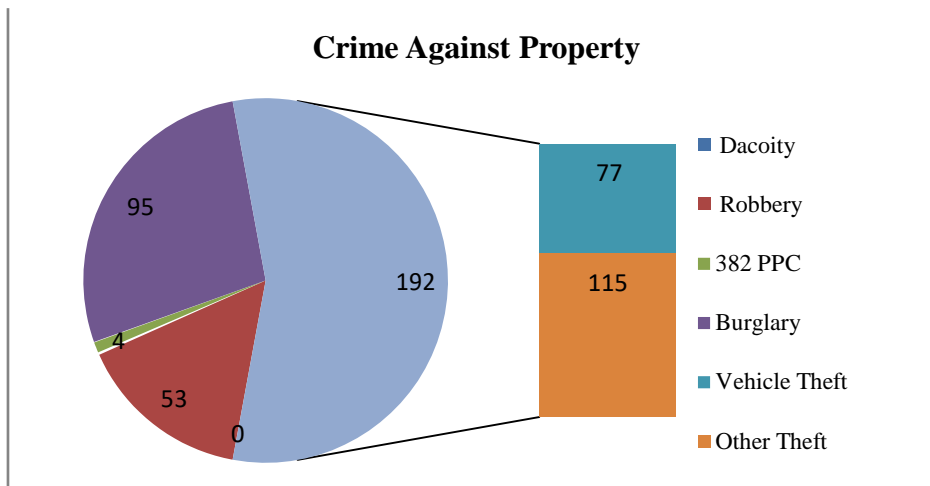


Figure 28.11

iv. Local & Special Law.

Narcotics	Illicit Arms	Gambling Act	Others
774	1748	208	387

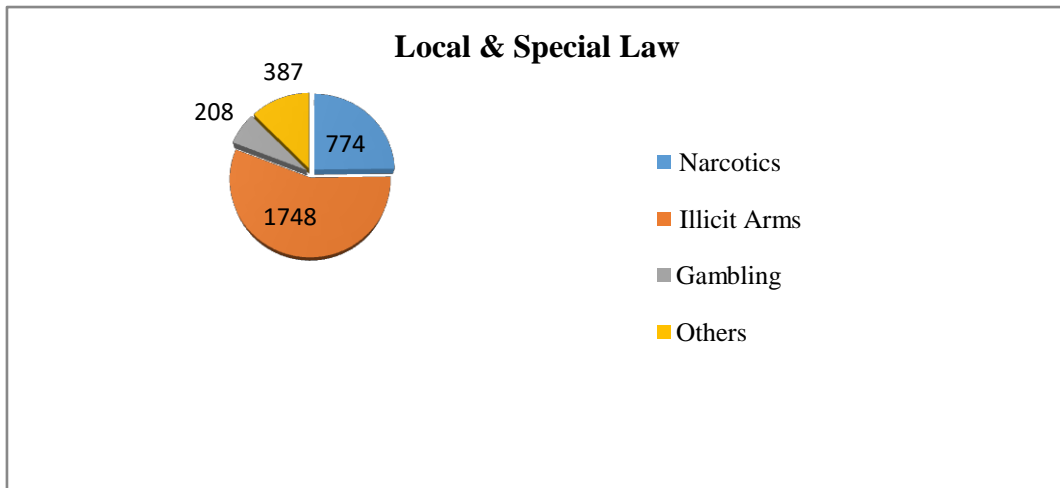


Figure 28.12

District Bhakkar

Crime Overview during the period from 01.07.2018 to 30.06.2019

Crime against persons	Crime against property	Local & Special Law	Misc. Crime	Total Crime
754	501	1113	191	2559

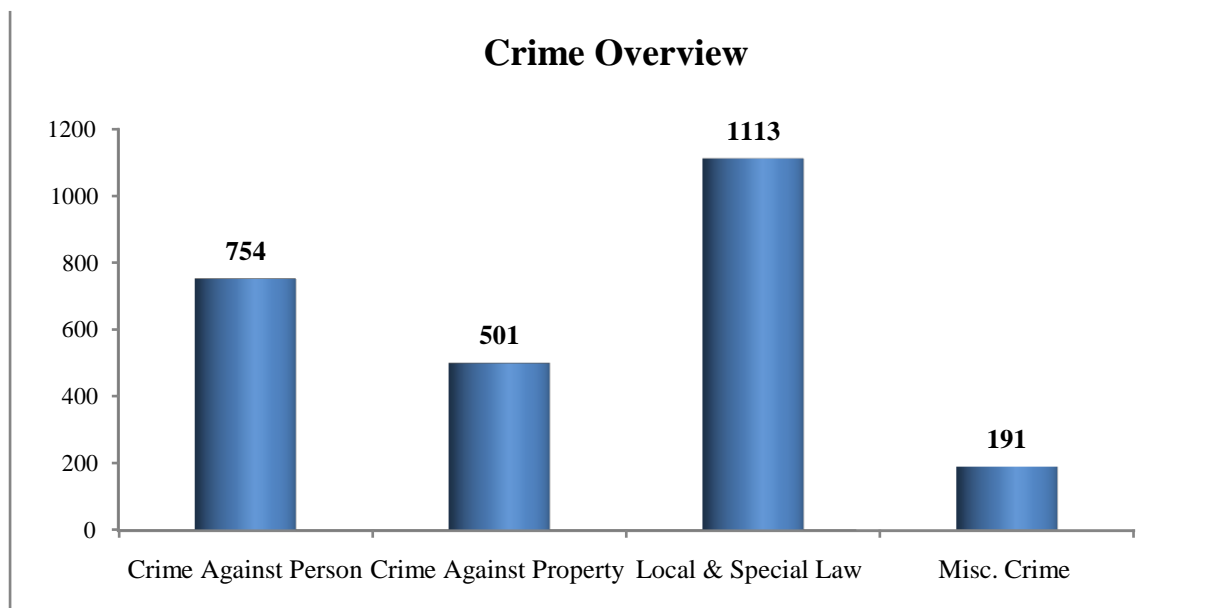


Figure 28.13

ii. Crime against person.

Murder	Dacoity robbery with murder	Attempt murder	Hurt	Resistance to Police	Kidnapping / Abduction	Rape	Accident	Misc
47	1	48	229	4	140	48	132	105

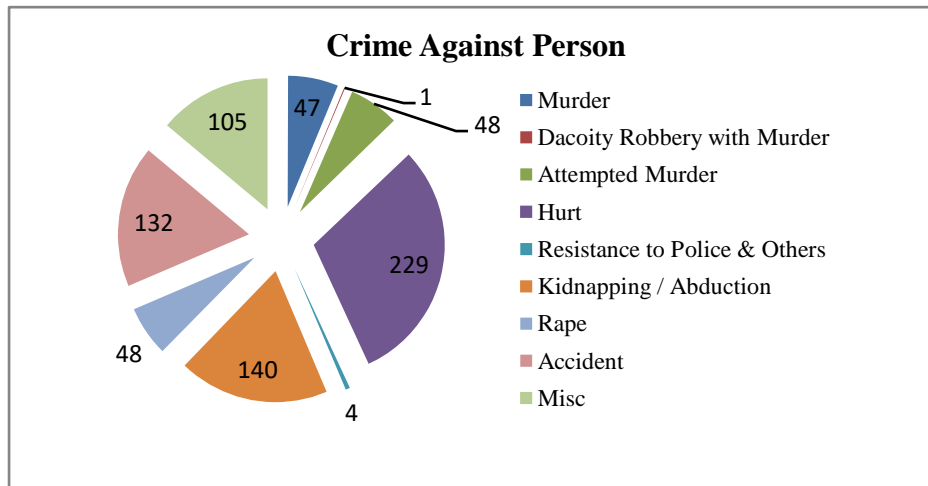


Figure 28.14

iii. Crime against property

Dacoity	Robbery	382 PPC	Burglary	Vehicle theft	Other theft
2	26	14	96	47	316

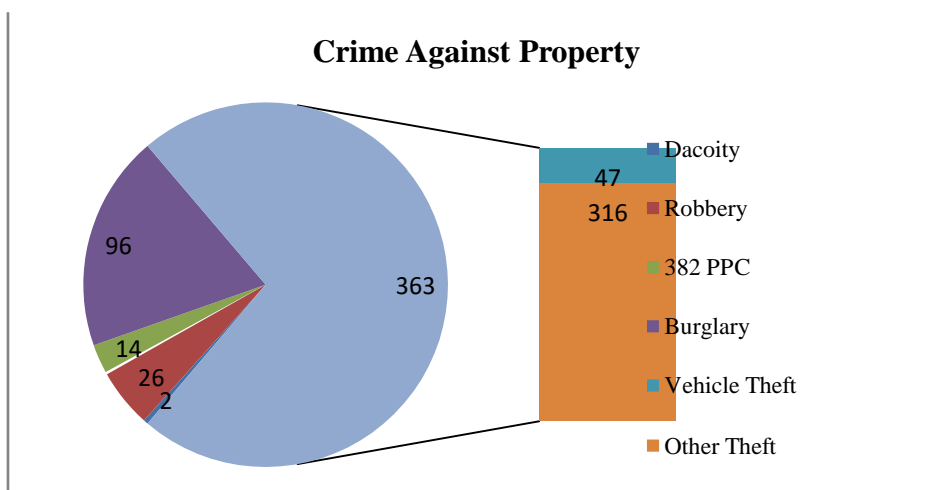


Figure 28.15

iv. Local & Special Law.

Narcotics	Illicit Arms	Gambling Act
2109	2009	86

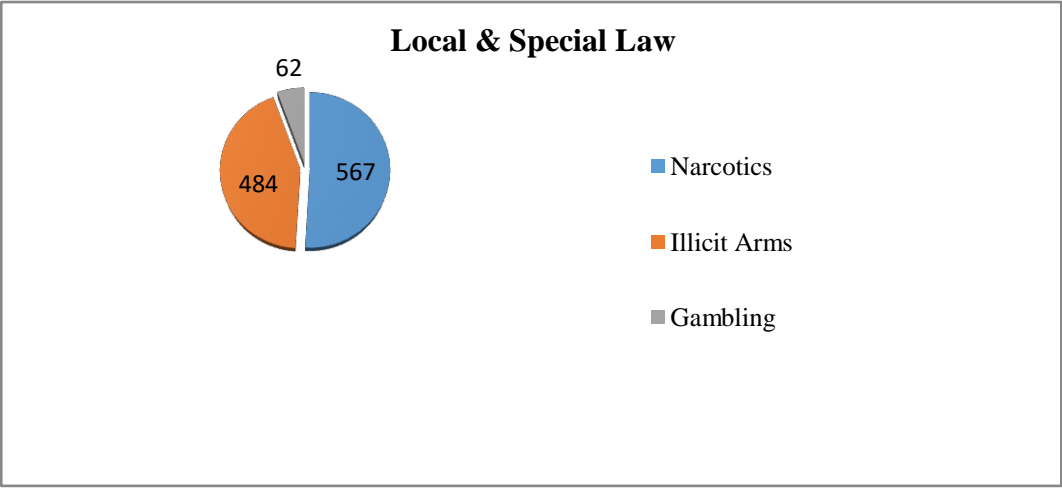


Figure 28.16

CRIME OVERVIEW (2018-2019)

District	Year	Murder	Blind Murder	Att. Murder	Hurt (Total)	Kid/Abd	Kid. For Ransom	Child Lifting	Rape	Dacoity/Robbery with Rape	Gang Rape	Rape with Minors	Gang Rape with Minors	Att. Suicide	Assault (Total)	Rioting	Acid Throwing	Fatal Accident	Non Fatal	Total Accidents	Crime Against Person	Dacoity/Robbery with Murder	Dacoity (Total)	Robbery (Total)	Total Street Crime
Sargodha	2018	180	29	301	655	404	4	0	97	0	5	4	0	10	108	2	0	86	65	151	1930	6	24	476	32
	2019	200	32	340	599	501	0	0	92	0	7	4	0	14	112	0	1	67	90	157	2225	4	31	494	22
Khushab	2018	51	5	65	156	112	0	0	18	0	2	0	0	3	34	0	1	33	36	69	512	0	4	50	0
	2019	39	4	67	123	109	1	0	14	0	1	0	0	4	36	0	0	21	22	43	437	1	2	48	0
Mianwali	2018	92	6	213	177	99	1	1	13	0	0	0	0	10	37	0	0	33	31	64	712	2	0	42	0
	2019	81	6	187	195	96	0	3	19	0	0	3	0	16	38	0	0	33	45	78	718	0	3	67	0
Bhakkar	2018	42	1	41	229	124	0	8	48	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	49	88	137	678	0	2	22	0
	2019	48	0	69	205	161	1	5	48	0	1	2	0	15	58	0	0	39	74	113	727	1	2	40	0
Region Total	2018	365	41	620	1217	739	5	9	176	0	7	4	0	23	218	2	1	201	220	421	3832	8	30	590	32
	2019	368	54	663	1122	867	2	8	173	0	9	9	0	49	244	0	1	160	231	391	4107	6	38	649	22

District	Year	Burglary	382 PPC	Cattle Theft	Other Thefts	R.S. Property	Crime Against Property	Arms Ordinance	Narcotics/Prohibited on Act	Total L & S Laws	188 PPC	212/216 PPC	Escape from Police	430 PPC	354 PPC	354-A PPC	295-C PPC	295 & 295 A,B/298 PPC	Wall Chalking	Other Misc. PPC	Total Misc.	M.V.Theft (Total)	M.V.Snatching (Total)
Sargodha	2018	382	66	347	361	22	2132	2008	2133	5066	44	334	1	554	151	0	0	4	8	2988	4538	454	117
	2019	462	104	395	467	5	2630	2103	1445	4451	14	154	1	455	0	0	0	5	2	2465	3727	650	142
Khushab	2018	59	10	57	77	5	301	457	258	895	40	18	1	2	34	0	0	6	0	747	919	39	13
	2019	68	9	57	82	3	328	537	333	1193	12	8	1	0	38	0	0	4	0	674	849	59	20
Mianwali	2018	91	5	40	61	5	337	1720	750	2806	38	107	0	46	32	0	0	0	0	1649	1872	92	11
	2019	104	8	40	86	1	430	1675	747	3318	1	96	0	63	36	0	0	6	3	972	1178	119	15
Bhakkar	2018	77	12	59	196	8	445	365	508	1093	39	39	0	20	48	0	0	4	5	1349	1652	69	6
	2019	124	18	83	232	12	642	468	374	1179	33	36	0	94	68	0	0	8	0	1255	1767	131	17
Region Total	2018	609	93	503	695	40	3215	4550	3649	9860	161	498	2	622	265	0	0	14	13	6733	8981	654	147
	2019	758	139	575	867	21	4030	4783	2899	10141	60	294	2	612	142	0	0	23	5	5366	7521	959	194

Chapter No. 29

FAISALABAD REGION

INTRODUCTION

- Sandal Bar (Sandal, Grandfather of Dulla Bhatti, a Local Hero)
- 1904-District Lyallpur established by Lt. Governor Sir James Lyall
- 1960-Lyallpur transferred from Multan to newly created Sargodha Div.
- 1977-Re-named Lyallpur as Faisalabad
- 1982-District Faisalabad became a separate division
- 2006-Faisalabad Range renamed as Faisalabad Region
- Surrounded by Sahiwal, Sargodha, Multan Sheikhupura and Gujranwala Regions

OBJECTIVE ACHIEVED

1. DISTRICT FAISALABAD

Law & Order situation

The overall law & order situation in Faisalabad remained satisfactory and under control as no incident of terrorism or sectarianism causing public alarm or concern occurred during this year. Important events like Ramadan, Eid-ul-Fitar, Eid-ul-Azha and Muharrampassed peacefully.

However, the year 2018-19 proved to be a challenging year for Faisalabad police in many respects. Apart from carrying out its routine duties, like prevention of crime and maintaining public order, it constantly confronted the challenge of terrorism. Important law and order issues confronting Faisalabad during 2018-19 are appeared below:

- Ghaseet Pura Incident.
- Protests by TLYRA workers.
- LabourQaumi Movement (LQM) protests for increase in wages, issuance of social security cards, provision of other basic facilities and registration of factories.
- Protests by Paramedics staff of government hospitals for the approval of service structure.
- Protest by APCA for revision of Grades.
- Protests by YDA for implementation of service structure.

Crime

- 7012 Proclaimed Offenders were arrested during the year 2018-19.

- 1046.14 kg of Charas, 7.8 kg of Opium, 17.7 kg of Heroin and 69275 liter of liquor were recovered during the year 2018-19.
- 168 Kalashnikovs, 621 Rifles, 3750 Pistols and 21625 bullets were recovered during the year 2018-19

2. DISTRICT JHANG

The objectives achieved during the year (01.07.2018 to 30.06.2019) are as under:-

Sr. No.	Objectives	Achievements
1	Crime Detection	Total <u>98</u> cases of dacoity/robbery were detected. <u>306</u> accused persons were arrested and property worth <u>Rs.25383250/-</u> was recovered.
2	Action against Qabza Mafia	<u>06</u> cases were registered against Qabza Mafia.
3	Tracing of notorious gangs	<u>06</u> notorious gangs involved in criminal cases registered in this district were busted. <u>21</u> members were arrested and stolen/snatching property worth <u>Rs.2713000/-</u> was recovered.
4	Action against drug peddlers.	<u>995</u> drug peddlers were booked.
5	Arrest of P.Os	During period under discussion, <u>147</u> P.Os of category "A", <u>1569</u> P.Os of category "B" <u>795</u> C.As were arrested.
6	Community Policing.	Active engagement with Lumberdars of villages, Peace Committees and traders etc. Establishment of Mobile Khidmat Markaz and Mobile Khidmat Van.

3. DISTRICT T.T.SINGH

The objectives achieved during the year (01.07.2018 to 30.06.2019) are as under:-

Sr. No.	Objectives	Achievements
1	Crime Detection	Total <u>171</u> cases of dacoity/robbery were detected. <u>509</u> accused persons were arrested and property worth <u>Rs.20407478/-</u> was recovered.
2	Effective surveillance of targeted offenders.	History Sheets of <u>35</u> T.Os were opened. <u>53</u> harbourers of dacoits & robbers were booked.
3	Action against Qamza Mafia	<u>02</u> cases were registered against Qabza Mafia.
4	Tracing of notorious gangs	<u>13</u> notorious gangs involved in <u>96</u> cases registered in this district were busted. <u>52</u> members were arrested and stolen/snatching property worth <u>Rs.7004600</u> was recovered.

5	Action against drug peddlers.	981 drug peddlers were booked.		
6	Arrest of P.Os	During period under discussion, 71 P.Os of category "A", 578 P.Os of category "B" 226 C.As and 18 Military Deserters were arrested.		
7	Community Policing.	Active engagement with Lumberdars of villages, Peace Committees and traders etc. Establishment of Mobile Khidmat Markaz and Mobile Van.		
8	Preventive measures u/s 107/151, 55/110, 55/109	Preventive action u/s 107/151, 107/150, 55/110 & 55/109 Cr. P.C was taken for ensuring that public peace is not breached. The elements posing threat to the public order were proceeded against under the provisions of MPO. The detail of persons bound down u/s 107/151, 55/110, 55/109 Cr. P.C during the period under discussion is as under.		
		Offence	Arrested	Bound down
		107/151 Cr.PC	1896	1276
		55/109 Cr.PC	29	29
	55/110 Cr.PC	95	95	

4. DISTRICT CHINIOT

- i. Maintenance of public order, drive against criminals, combating terrorism
- ii. Drive against criminals
- iii. Security of key installations and foreigners
- iv. Free registration of cases
- v. Fair and speedy investigation
- vi. Prevention of crime.
- vii. Heinous Crime has been reduced
- viii. Contingency plan for meeting emergencies and annual events like Muharram.
- ix. Improvement of police image, thana culture, community policing, redressal of public complaints, monitoring and vigilance

INITIATIVES TAKEN

1. CPO FAISALABAD

The Faisalabad Police initiated the following strict measures to control the substantial crime, maintenance of peace and improve law and order:

General Initiatives

- Dolphin Squad Faisalabad is activated and made more vibrant/effective with improved monitoring mechanism.

- An Anti-Riot Unit (ARU) is established for the effective management of law & order incidents/ situations, crowd management and to handle the public order situations on professional lines.
- Special Crime Scene Units are developed for evidence collection which are equipped with modern equipment at Circle Levels.
- Capacity building of police officials for investigation of high-profile criminal cases.
- A well-coordinated and focused campaign launched to arrest the hardcore criminals, targeted and proclaimed offenders.
- Identification and monitoring of Madaris fanning extremism/militancy.
- Sensitization of the police officers regarding the significance of community support.
- Front Desks established to Improve physical environment of reporting areas of police stations.
- Establishment of an Inspection and Vigilance Cell to ensure internal accountability of police force.
- A campaign was launched against extremism/ sectarianism by checking the misuse of loudspeaker, distribution of hate literature, illegal fund collection, unauthorized construction of mosques and display of arms.
- Security of mosques, Madrassas, Imambargahs, Ulema, Judges, Government Offices, Foreign missions, Foreign establishments and educational institutions was ensured through effective deployment.
- Stringent measures were taken against street crime through deputing additional strength and increased patrolling.
- Anti-Car lifting Cell (ACLC) was upgraded.
- Improved patrolling in the city/urban areas and also on highways.
- Monitoring of activities of proscribed/banned organizations and Madrassas.
- Establishment of peace committees, check points and nakabandis.
- Frequent and proactive checks at hotels and of vehicles.
- Sensitization of local Ulemas, elders and tribal heads to assist in diluting the growing extremist actions.
- Strengthening of intelligence network and coordination with all the law and order agencies.
- Provision of security coverage to the NGOs and Chinese working in different projects in Faisalabad.

Community Policing Initiatives

- Introduction of Village Eye System.
- Establishment of Ring Back Centers in Faisalabad to improve police service delivery.
- Introduction of Neighborhood Watch Programs in Faisalabad.
- Alternative Dispute Resolution Committees at PS level.
- Social Media Participation for public awareness (Faisalabad Police Website, Facebook Page, FM Radio Programs).

IT Initiatives

- **E-gadget Monitoring System** is launched to found stolen/ snatched mobile phones and laptops.
- **Police KhidmatMarkiz** is established with the following features (Character Certificate, Job Certificate, Servant Verification, Vehicle Verification, Report for Missing Documents, Learner Driving Permit, Legal Guidance, Copy of FIR and Complaints) to facilitate general public.
- **Complaints Management System (CMS)** is launched to manage complete cycle of complaints registration in Police Station.
- **Police Station Record management System (PSRMS)** is launched to Automate Criminal case life cycle and all police station record.
- **Human Resource Management Information System** is launched to manage Human Resource data of police force.
- **Criminal Record Management System** is launched to track criminal's record with their fingerprints and other identification details.
- **Tenant Registration System (TRS)** has enabled police department to keep society safe from criminal record holders, FIR Nominees and proclaimed offenders by identifying those who try to rent out house/ hostel.
- **Hotel Eye** has enabled police department to keep society safe from criminal record holders, FIR Nominees and proclaimed offenders by identifying those who try to stay in different hotels.
- **Anti Vehicle Lifting System (AVLS)** has been developed to keep the track of the stolen/ robbed vehicles.
- **Crime Mapping** to locate the hot crime areas.
- **Punjab Police ToolKit (Android App)** to check Criminal record, stolen vehicle, Proclaimed offender.

- **Dolphin squad Monitoring System**
- **Police Legal Affairs Monitoring System**
- **Ufone Panic Alert System** for school security.

2. **DISTRICT JHANG**

i. Citizen Feedback System.

The Citizen Feedback Cell has been established to gather feedback from all the clients of the District Police, so that the public grievances against the police officials can be redressed. This system tends to enhance the level of service delivery, accountability and fair dealing by the police personnel and will generate realization on the part of general people that their complaints against the malpractice of police officials are being responded and their grievances are redressed without delay.

ii. Empowering people through communication and respect.

Open Door Policy, No Chit System, no visiting cards and no visiting hours. Now, complainant comes into directed contact with DPO in case of any grievance.

iii. Establishment of central 15 control room and Police vehicles tracking system.

In order to ensure the quickest response of District Police, Jhang to crime, a Central 15 Control Centre, equipped with police mobile vehicles, tracking system has been established at the District Police Office, Jhang. For this purpose, new emergency call centre system has been installed at Control Room. Moreover, 41 vehicles have been equipped with tracker units.

iv. Accountability through awareness – guidelines for general public for criminal Investigation

These guidelines have been developed by Jhang police to enhance the knowledge regarding the procedure and process of police investigation and to create awareness about their legal rights. These guidelines are being given to the complainant alongwith copy of FIR in district.

v. Initiatives taken up for improving Investigation.

For improving investigation methods, a digital lab has been established at DPO Office. Analysis of Call data records of mobile phones to trace out complicated cases is the major function of this Lab.

vi. Digital Uniform Store/Resource Management Centre.

A new digitalized uniform store has been established at the District Police Lines, Jhang. All the transactions of this Uniform Store are recorded in the computer through especially designed software which has ensured proper and timely distribution of uniform among the police personnel of District Jhang.

viii. Computerization.

A computer centre is established in each Police Station. A Computerized Complaint Cell, with complaint management system at district level is inter-connected with the provincial offices through Web. Official record of police officials have been computerized.

ix. Merit Based Recruitment.

The undersigned himself monitors and supervises all the stage of recruitment i.e. forms evaluation, physical measurement, race, written test and interview of the aspiring candidates. Police officials with impeachable service record are deputed in the whole recruitment process. The principles of transparency, accountability and merit are embraced with and materialized.

x. Establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz.

In order to facilitate the general public “Police Khidmat Markaz” has been established and the same is functional properly.

xi. Police Khidmat Mobile Van.

In order to facilitate the general public door to door “Police Khidmat Mobile Van” has been started in this district and the same is working properly.

xii. Establishment of Police Driving Training School.

Police Driving Training School has been established in District Police Lines, Jhang and the same is functioning properly.

3. DISTRICT T.T.SINGH

Citizen Feedback System.

The Citizen Feedback Cell has been established to gather feedback from all the clients of the District Police, so that the public grievances against the police officials can be redressed. This system tends to enhance the level of service delivery, accountability and fair dealing by the police personnel and will generate realization on the part of general people that

their complaints against the malpractice of police officials are being responded and their grievances are redressed without delay.

Empowering people through communication and respect.

Open Door Policy, No Chit System, no visiting cards and no visiting hours. Now, complainant comes into directed contact with DPO in case of any grievance.

Establishment of central 15 control room and Police vehicles tracking system.

In order to ensure the quickest response of District Police, Toba Tek Singh to crime, a Central 15 Control Centre, equipped with police mobile vehicles, tracking system has been established at the District Police Offices Complex, Toba Tek Singh. For this purpose, new emergency cell centre system has been installed at Control Room. Moreover, 30 vehicles have been equipped with tracker units.

Accountability through awareness – guidelines for general public for criminal Investigation.

These guidelines have been developed by Toba Tek Singh police to enhance the knowledge regarding the procedure and process of police investigation and to create awareness about their legal rights. These guidelines are being given to the complainant alongwith copy of FIR in district.

Initiatives taken up for improving Investigation.

For improving investigation methods, a digital lab has been established at DPO Office. Analysis of Call data records of mobile phones to trace out complicated cases is the major function of this Lab. This Lab has a digital database for stolen vehicles.

Skill Development Centre.

A training facility including a class room equipped with multimedia and other modern facilities was established at Police Lines, T.T.Singh. This Skill Development Centre has the seating capacity of 34 persons. After its establishment, many courses have been conducted at this centre to enhance the professional capacity of Investigation Officers and Moharrirs.

Digital Uniform Store.

A new digitalized uniform store has been established at the Police Lines. All the transactions of this Uniform Store are recorded in the computer through especially designed

software which has ensured proper and timely distribution of uniform among the police personnel of District Toba Tek Singh.

Computerization.

A computer centre is established in each Police Station. A Computerized Complaint Cell, with complaint management system at district level is inter-connected with the provincial offices through Web. Official record of police officials have been computerized.

Merit Based Recruitment.

The undersigned himself monitors and supervises all the stage of recruitment i.e. forms evaluation, physical measurement, race, written test and interview of the aspiring candidates. Police officials with impeccable service record are deputed in the whole recruitment process. The principles of transparency, accountability and merit are embraced with and materialized.

Establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz.

In order to facilitate the general public “Police Khidmat Markaz” has been established in DPO Office and the same is functional properly.

Police Khidmat Mobile Van.

In order to facilitate the general public door to door “Police Khidmat Mobile Van” has been started in this district and the same is working properly.

Establishment of Police Driving Training School.

Police Driving Training School has been established in this district and the same is functioning properly.

4. DISTRICT CHINIOT

- i. Upgradation of rooms of SHOs, Lockups, Washrooms & boundary walls of Police Stations
- ii. All police stations have been white washed
- iii. Establishment of Mess at PSs level
- iv. Establishment of recreation room at police lines
- v. Plantation of trees in the district
- vi. A “**Khidmat Markaz Van**” has been introduced, which is regularly visited the each circles twice a week for redressal of grievances of the peoples

BRIEF OVERVIEW OF THE PROMINENT/HIGH PROFILE CASE/CASES

1. CPO FAISALABAD

GHASEET PURA INCIDENT

There was an incident of clash between two groups (Mudassar Group & Shaheen Group) on 23.08.2018 after accused Mudassar and Asim (Mudassar Group) while riding through a street on a motorcycle kicked to a cock owned by Shaheen Group at Chak No.69/RB in the jurisdiction of PS Balochni, Khurrianwala Circle, Jaranwala Division, Faisalabad.

On receiving a call from Rescue-15, SHO PS Balochni and DSP/SDPO Khurrianwala Circle reached the spot and tried to control the situation. The situation took an ugly turn when Mudassar Group turned out to be Sunni Muslims while Shaheen Group was Ahmadi/Qadianis. Individuals from both the groups resorted to firing and stone pelting from the rooftops on each other. Resultantly, 13 Sunni Muslims (Mudassar Group) and 06 Ahmadis (Shaheen Group) sustained firearm injuries from pistol 30 bore, revolver 32 bore and gun 12 bore and from baton and stones. Mudassar Group also sieged and entered the Qadiani worship place (Bait-ul-Zikr) and set on fire some articles lying there.

On receipt of information, the City Police Officer (CPO), Faisalabad arrived at the spot and controlled the situation. The CPO Faisalabad held a meeting with the notables of the area as well as with the Clerics of both the groups and asked them not to quarrel over a cock and they should not convert it into a religious dispute. Subsequently, FIR No. 278/18, dated 23.08.2018 U/S 324/295-A/ 436/427/148/149-PPC, 7/ATA, PS Balochni was registered against both the groups on the statement of SI Zahid Abbas, SHO PS Balochni.

Keeping in view the law and order situation, all preventive measures including heavy deployment of police force for proper patrolling and picketing are being taken to ensure peace in the area and ward off any untoward incident in future. A campaign on social media has also been launched to quell rumours being propagated by anti-state elements with a view to foment unrest in the society. The situation in the area is now calm and well under control.

TLYRA PROTEST

The maintenance of public order is a primary duty of the State, and it is primarily performed by the police. Though seldom considered an aspect of national security, the breakdown of public order threatens the peaceful existence of society, jeopardizes economic stability and development and can question the very legitimacy of the State if it is unable to protect the life and property of its citizens, irrespective of their cast, creed and religion.

During recent TLYRA protests, Faisalabad Police have adopted following prolonged strategy:

- 168 top tier TLYRA leaders/ workers/ organizers/ coordinators were carefully selected and sent to jail under 3MPO, immediately after announcement of agitation.
- All vantage points/ chowks likely to be blocked were occupied in advance by police and every person coming there was arrested. Subsequently, 34 FIRs were registered and 167 protesters were picked up from vantage points and sent to jail.
- 244 protesters were picked up from various points before they could gather as mob, and released after personal sureties after agreement was reached.
- Peace committees and Ulema community were engaged excessively to restrain certain border-line elements from coming to roads.
- Police Detective Foot Constables (DFC) were deployed in and around mosques to gather prior intelligence of expected protests.
- Police flag marches were held in most areas to show police presence and create deterrence.

Resultantly, no police man got injured, life & property of citizens remained safe, roads, markets, shopping centres and factories remained open.

KIDNAPING FOR RANSOM

Some unknown culprits kidnapped 11 years old boy namely Abdullah from the area of PS City Samundri. In this regard FIR No: 488 dated 15.11.2018 US 365PPC PS CitySamundri got registered. The kidnappers called the abductee's father Zafar Iqbal and demanded Rs1.5 million ransom. Faisalabad Police safely recovered the abductee and arrested the kidnapers.

KIDNAPING OF MINOR

An unknown couple kidnapped 4 days old infant from Allied Hospital Faisalabad on 10.12.2018. In this regard FIR No: 953 dated 10.12.2018 US 363PPC PS Civil Lines got registered. Faisalabad Police safely recovered the infant and arrested the kidnapers within a record time of 15 Hours, only.

ARREST OF EXTORTIONIST GANG

Faisalabad Police was facing serious challenge to arrest Extortionist Gang who demanded millions of rupees from prominent businesses and social persons. They also threaten to kill them and their family for failing to do so. Some of their victims include

- Sheza Butt (Stage Actress)
- Mian Muhammad Kamran (Owner Rent a Car)
- Bao Nazir (Transporter)

Faisalabad Police arrested Adil Awan (Extortion Gang Leader) with his co-accused Asad Awan and recovered extortion money.

RAPE & MURDER OF MINOR

A 7 years old “Rabia” murdered after rape by unknown criminals. FIR no. 136/19 registered u/s 302/ 363/ 376/ 377 PPC in PS D-Type Colony on 08.02.2019. After hectic efforts on scientific lines accuse “Saleem” identified and arrested on 10.02.2019. Challan sent to court on 22.02.2019

SODOMY & MURDER OF MINOR

A 10 years old “Rizwan” murdered after sodomy by unknown criminals. FIR no. 740/19 registered u/s 302/ 363/ 377 PPC in PS Ghulam Muhammad Abad on 07.04.2019. After hectic efforts on scientific lines accused “Jamshaid” arrested on 14.04.2019. Challan sent to court on 02.05.2019.

ARREST OF MURDERERS

Abdul Waseem was kidnapped by unknown accused. FIR no. 969 registered preliminary u/s 365 PPC, in PS Sargodha Road on 02.07.2019. Accused trapped abductee and suffocated him to death on 2nd July. Body recovered from drain near Khanuana. After hectic efforts on scientific lines accused “Azeem” and “Kalsoom” arrested and challaned.

ARREST OF “SULEMAN RANDHAWA”

Desperate terrorist Suleman Randhawa who martyred 5 Police Officers & 10 Civilians arrested on 21.05.2019 from AJ&K during an intelligence-based operation by Faisalabad Police. He was wanted in murder, robbery, dacoity and numerous police encounters.

2. DISTRICT CHINIOT

- i. In case FIR No.348 dated 05.05.19 u/s 302/393 PPC registered at PS City Chiniot. One Zaman Khan s/o Nazeer Ahmed was killed by 02 unknown accused during the occurrence. During investigation, both the unknown accused traced out by using Technical/ Professional skills by the Police Officials. Challan against the accused was submitted to the learned trial court on 22.08.2019 for judicial verdict.
- ii. In case FIR No.876 dated 07.12.2018 u/s 302/436/201/34 PPC, 7ATA, PS City Chiniot. Some unknown accused persons killed Faisal Shahzad and burnt his dead body in the Cabin of Truck. During investigation, unknown accused traced out by using Technical/ Professional skills by the Police Officials. Challan against the accused was submitted to the learned trial court on 08.05.2019 for judicial verdict.
- iii. In case FIR No.45 dated 18.01.2019 u/s 302 PPC, PS City Chiniot. One Muhammad Adeel was killed by unknown accused. During investigation, unknown accused was

traced out by using Technical/ Professional skills by the Police Officials. Challan against the accused was submitted to the Learned trial court on 16.02.2019 for judicial verdict.

CRIME OVERVIEW

1. CPO FAISALABD

A total number of 36747 cases were registered during the year 2018-19, which was 16.0% higher than the cases registered during the previous year. Crime against property and person increased by 34% and 10% respectively during 2018-19. However, the proportion of the miscellaneous cases (criminal trespass), motor vehicle accidents and violation of local and special laws was quite substantial. Some of the important reasons for increase in crime interalia include; increase in population, unemployment/poverty, urbanization, mushroom growth of slums, acute shortage of police strength and resources etc.

2. DISTRICT JHANG

A total number of 7763 cases were registered during the year 2018-19, which was 02.0% higher than the cases registered during the previous year. Crime against property and person increased by 22% and 6% respectively during 2018-19. However, the proportion of the miscellaneous cases (criminal trespass), motor vehicle accidents and violation of local and special laws was quite substantial. Some of the important reasons for increase in crime interalia include; increase in the population, unemployment/poverty, urbanization, mushroom growth of slums, acute shortage of police strength and resources etc.

3. DISTRICT T.T.SINGH

A total number of 6134 cases were registered during the year 2018-19, which was 22% higher than the cases registered during the previous year. Crime against property and person increased by 25% and 27% respectively during 2018-19. However, the proportion of the miscellaneous cases (criminal trespass), motor vehicle accidents and violation of local and special laws was quite substantial. Some of the important reasons for increase in crime inter alia include; increase in population, unemployment/poverty, urbanization, mushroom growth of slums, acute shortage of police strength and recourses.

4. DISTRICT CHINIOT

A total number of 4614 cases were registered during the year of 2018-19, which was 16% higher than the cases registered during the previous year. Crime against property and person increased by 22% and 03% respectively during year 2018-19. However, the

proportion of the miscellaneous cases (Criminal trespass), motor vehicle accidents and violation of local and special laws was quite substantial. Some of the important reasons for increase in crime interalia include; increase in population, unemployment/ poverty, urbanization, mushroom growth of slums, acute shortage of police strength and resource etc.

CRIME OVERVIEW (2018-2019)

District	Year	Murder	Blind Murder	Att. Murder	Hurt (Total)	Kid/Abd	Kid. For Ransom	Child Lifting	Rape	Dacoity/Robbery with Rape	Gang Rape	Rape with Minors	Gang Rape with Minors	Att. Suicide	Assault (Total)	Rioting	Acid Throwing	Fatal Accident	Non Fatal	Total Accidents	Crime Against Person	Dacoity /Robbery with Murder	Dacoity (Total)	Robbery (Total)	Total Street Crime
Faisalabad	2018	333	53	376	965	980	4	58	274	0	12	14	0	16	234	0	4	96	56	152	3446	10	75	1547	124
	2019	318	60	401	923	831	6	68	380	0	6	14	0	13	255	0	2	99	37	136	3372	14	122	2344	166
Jhang	2018	69	0	51	372	189	2	0	89	1	8	2	0	8	27	0	2	68	15	83	904	2	11	105	17
	2019	68	1	43	396	203	1	0	148	0	7	9	0	2	36	0	1	39	9	48	962	1	20	151	17
T.T.Singh	2018	73	3	65	276	139	1	0	77	0	3	1	0	8	10	0	1	37	11	48	703	2	14	194	0
	2019	90	11	61	243	161	2	0	98	0	8	5	0	3	27	0	0	27	5	32	731	5	23	216	0
Chiniot	2018	50	1	28	193	139	0	0	69	0	4	0	1	3	18	0	1	53	22	75	581	1	10	87	3
	2019	48	1	31	198	188	0	0	50	0	2	2	0	4	29	0	0	39	15	54	606	1	11	77	2
Region Total	2018	525	57	520	1806	1447	7	58	509	1	27	17	1	35	289	0	8	254	104	358	5634	15	110	1933	144
	2019	524	77	536	1760	1383	9	68	676	0	23	30	0	22	347	0	3	204	66	270	5671	21	176	2788	185

CRIME OVERVIEW (2018-2019)

District	Year	Burglary	382 PPC	Cattle Theft	Other Thefts	R.S. Property	Crime Against Property	Arms Ordinance	Narcotics/Prohibition Act	Total L & Slaws	188 PPC	212/216 PPC	Escape from Police	430 PPC	354 PPC	354-A PPC	295-C PPC	A/B/298 PPC	295 & 295 A/B/298 PPC	Wall Chalking	Other Misc. PPC	Total Misc.	M.V.Theft (Total)	M.V.Snatching (Total)
Faisalabad	2018	581	124	375	1531	8	5856	3200	4316	11851	171	1098	1	117	255	0	0	13	2	11248	12905	1491	409	
	2019	670	159	499	1855	5	7417	3192	3689	15766	26	483	3	472	386	0	1	5	2	7793	9169	1594	530	
Jhang	2018	162	17	104	317	5	852	583	852	2718	19	234	1	28	60	1	0	3	5	2637	2985	114	32	
	2019	211	19	177	393	13	1159	595	890	3143	41	134	1	103	106	1	0	7	0	2016	2410	153	41	
T.T.Singh	2018	151	7	91	171	0	766	403	771	2114	47	99	1	21	38	0	1	1	7	1418	1820	138	84	
	2019	198	22	128	258	0	1005	528	1056	2663	92	152	0	60	95	0	0	5	16	1948	2737	160	56	
Chiniot	2018	144	8	67	120	6	556	440	566	1356	57	65	0	58	54	0	0	5	0	1451	1892	111	18	
	2019	150	6	77	112	1	543	497	537	1907	32	70	1	169	61	0	0	2	3	1450	1992	107	16	
Region Total	2018	1038	156	637	2139	19	8030	4626	6505	18039	294	1496	3	224	407	1	1	22	14	16754	19602	1854	543	
	2019	1229	206	881	2618	19	10124	4812	6172	23479	191	839	5	804	648	1	1	19	21	13207	16308	2014	643	

Chapter No. 30

MULTAN REGION

Four unique features are attributed to Multan

رابچ زبچ تسابفت نائلم
و درگ ، امرگ وادگ نائسروگ

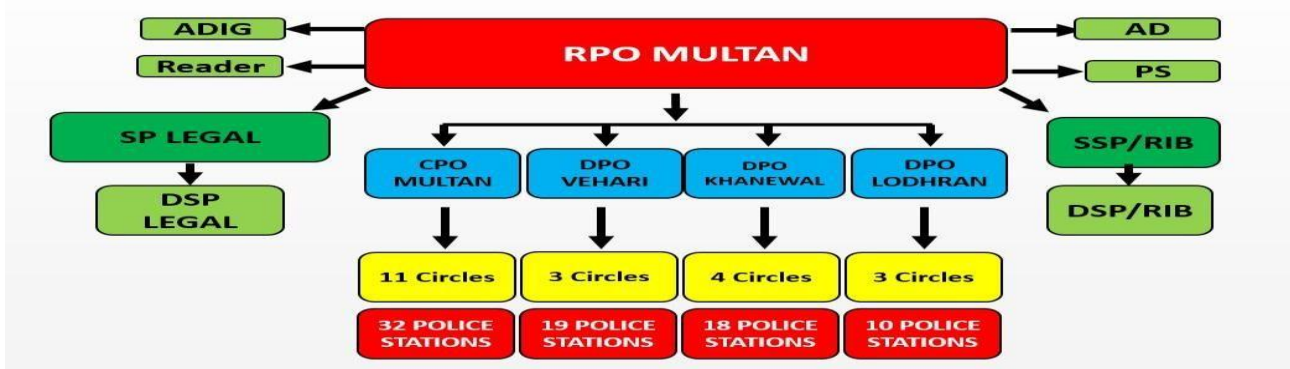
Multan is one of the ancient living cities of the world – history of 5,000 years. It is the land of Sufis – the prominent Sufis are:

- Yousaf Shah Gardez (1050-1136) Inside Bohar Gate
- Shah Shams Tabreez (1165-1276) Baba Safra Road
- Bahaudin Zakriya (1170-1262) Qilla Kohna Qasim Bagh
- Shah Ruken-e-Alam (1251-1335) Qilla Kohna Qasim Bagh
- Mosa Pak Shaheed (1545-1601) Inside Pak Gate

Since creation of Range following districts were included

Multan, Montgomery, Muzaffargarh, DG Khan, Jhang, Lyall Pur, Mianwali, Sargodha districts. 1947-1982 Multan Region consisted of Multan, Sahiwal, Muzaffargarh & DG Khan. 1982-2008 Multan Range was consisted of Multan, Sahiwal, Pakpattan, Vehari, Khanewal & Lodhran. 2008 -Now Multan Range comprises of four districts: Multan, Vehari, Khanewal & Lodhran.

ORGANOGRAM



ARMS& AMMUNITION:**DISTRICT MULTAN**

Sr. No.	Kind of Weapon	Total weapon	Distribution of PS	Ammunition
1.	MG1/A-3	7	-	4000
2.	LMG-303 bore	2	-	1996
3.	Rifle SMG	1167	383	84513
4.	Rifle Saimi	308	212	-
5.	Rifle G3	474	161	78238
6.	Rifle AUG	5	-	187
7.	Rifle 22-bore	29	20	12240
8.	Rifle MP-5	353	115	34729
9.	Rifle 303-bore	498	-	-
10.	Rifle Mascut 410-bore	91	-	59800
11.	Stain Gun 9mm	3	-	-
12.	Rifle 12-bore (Single Barrel)	8	6	4287
13.	Rifle 12-bore (Double Barrel)	2	-	-
14.	Pump action 12-bore	280	72	7040
15.	Revolver 38-bore	199	54	21170
16.	Revolver 455-bore	189	48	14261
17.	Pistol 45-bore	34	-	281
18.	Pistol Beretta	607	226	-
19.	Pistol (very lite)	5	-	-
20.	Pistol (pencil Shooter)	52	-	156
21.	Gun Grand Launcher	56	-	-
22.	22-NP 9mm	10	-	-
23.	Air Gun	4	-	-

DISTRICT VEHARI

Sr. #	Kind of Weapon	Total Weapon	Distribution of PS	Ammunition Available at Kot
1.	Rifle SMG 7.62x39mm	537	404	133
2.	Rifle Semi Automatic 7062x39mm	127	96	31
3.	Rifle G-III 7062x51mm	179	161	18
4.	Rifle MP5 (9mm)	99	65	34
5.	Rifle LMG 7.62x39mm Belted All Type	3	1	2
6.	Rifle AUG 5.56	-	-	-

Sr. #	Kind of Weapon	Total Weapon	Distribution of PS	Ammunition Available at Kot
7.	Rifle Sniper G-III	-	-	-
8.	Beretta Pistol	102	39	63
9.	Glock Pistol 9mm	-	-	-
10.	Pistol 38 Bore (Special)	99	22	77
11.	Pistol 38 Bore (Simple)	-	-	-
12.	Pistol 7.62 Bore	-	-	-
13.	Pistol 45 Bore	-	-	-
14.	Pistol Styre 9mm	-	-	-
15.	Pistol NP-22 (9mm)	-	-	-
16.	Revolver 455 Bore	51	4	47
17.	Revolver 32 Bore	-	-	-
18.	Rifle 303 Bore All Type	30	-	30
19.	Rifle 410 Bore All Type	6	-	6
20.	Short Gun/ Pump Action 12 Bore	84	40	44
21.	Beretta Gun	-	-	-
22.	Bren Gun 303 Bore	1	-	1
23.	Stain Gun	-	-	-
24.	22 Bore	14	2	12
25.	60 mm Morter	-	-	-
26.	Very Light Pistol/Pencil Shooter	28	-	28
27.	Grenade Launcher 40mm	35	-	35
28.	Other Arms	-	-	-

AMMUNITION VEHARI:

Sr. #	Kind of Weapon	Total Weapon	Distribution of PS	Ammunition
1.	Ammunition 7.62x39mm SMG 7.62x39mm Semi Automatic 7.62x39mm	68850	38001	30849
2.	Ammunition G-III 7.62x51mm	63400	14265	49135
3.	Ammunition 9x19mm (9mm) MP5(9mm) Beretta Pistol 9mm Glock Pistol 9mm	13059	6272	6787
4.	Ammunition LMG 7.62x51mm Belted All Type	2300	-	2300
5.	Ammunition 38 Bore Special	6875	373	6502
6.	Ammunition 455 Bore Revolver	2752	97	2655
7.	Ammunition 410 Bore All Type	5094	-	5094
8.	Ammunition 12 Bore Gun All Type	2817	1068	1749
9.	Ammunition 22 Bore	4000	-	4000

10.	Ammunition Very Light Pistol/Pencil Shooter	62	-	62
11.	Rubber Bullet/Shell	1690	890	800

DISTRICT KHANEWAL

Sr#	Kind of Weapon	Total	Distributed to PS & Guards	Ammunition Available at Kot
1	Rifle Musket-410 Bore	50	-	3500
2	Rifle 22 Bore	20	-	-
3	Rifle Semi Automatic	50	31	68800
4	Rifle SMG	345	161	164318
5	Rifle MP5	126	88	115563
6	Rifle G3	177	130	83004
7	Pistol Very Light	1	-	-
8	Revolver 38-Bore	105	89	23600
9	Revolver 455-Bore	44	39	2600
10	Gun 12-Bore	96	57	6240
11	Gun LMG A-3	3	-	4250
12	Pistol Britta	161	1	-
13	Stain Gun	1	-	330
14	LMG	-	-	1000
15	Pin Pistol Very Light	24	-	82
16	Revolver 45-bore	10	-	175

DISTRICT LODHRAN

Sr#	Kind of Weapon	Total	Distribution of PS	Ammunition Available at Kot
1.	M.G1-A3	03	-	-
2.	Grenade Launcher Gun	20	-	-
3.	G-3	175	78	8330
4.	SMG	286	97	31217
5.	Mp5	67	41	11817
6.	Semi Automatic	37	22	-
7.	22-Bore	05	-	-
8.	Musket 410 Bore	62	-	-
9.	12 Bore Pump Action	86	20	950 (100 Rubber Balls)
10.	38-Bore Revolver	61	-	-
11.	455-Bore Revolver	14	03	23
12.	45-Bore Pistol	02	01	05

13.	Beretta 9MM	90	-	-
14.	Very Light Pen Pistol	18	01	-

**ANTI-RIOT EQUIPMENT
DISTRICT MULTAN**

The detail of Anti-Riot Equipment is as under:-

Sr. No.	Kind of Anti-Riot equipment	Total	Distribution of PS	Remaining
1.	Polo Sticks	12965	1518	11447
2.	Halmet	3065	998	2067
3.	Shields	3597	996	2601
4.	Jackets	3357	920	2437
5.	Shin Guard	3614	1059	2555
6.	Arms Guard	3855	595	3260
7.	Grong Guard	315	15	300
8.	Bottom Stick	665	15	650
9.	Gloves	117	15	102
10.	Kit bag	452	-	452
11.	Anti-riot gear kit	250	-	250

DISTRICT VEHARI

Anti-Riot Equipment:

Sr. #	Name of article	Total	Distributed to Police Station & Guards	Available at Kot
1.	Tear Gas Gun All Type	57	32	25
2.	Tear Gas Shell Long Range	998	813	185
3.	Tear Gas Shell Short Range	533	328	205
4.	Gas Grenade All Type	530	493	37
5.	Gas Mask All Type	60	.	60
6.	Respirator	54	.	54
7.	Antiriot Jacket All Type	675	280	395
8.	Antiriot Shield All Type	748	413	335
9.	Antiriot Helmet All Type	685	370	315
10.	Arm Guard All Type	728	.	728
11.	Shin Guard All Type	848	298	550
12.	Polo Stick All Type	780	311	469
13.	Bullet Proof Helmet	90	53	37
14.	Bullet Proof Jacket	239	162	77

DISTRICT KHANEWAL**Anti-Riot Equipment:**

Sr#	Name of Article	Total	Distributed to Police Station & Guards	Available
1	Helmet Old	1793	634	1159
2	Shield Old	2008	563	1445
3	Jacket Old	1095	544	551
4	Shun Guard	1120	468	652
5	Arm Guard	845	203	642
6	Polo Stick Old	6080	3742	2338
7	Grounding Guard	80	-	80
8	Jadeed Anti-Riot Kit	315	-	315
9	Bottom Stick	215	-	215
10	Gloves	400	-	400
11	New Shield Transparent	135	-	135
12	New Shield Long	100	-	100
13	P-Cap ARF	600	-	600
14	T-Shirt ARF	600	-	600
15	Belt alongwith Poaches	300	-	300
16	Double Lair Bair	10	-	10
17	Bullet Proof Jacket	275	256	19
18	Bullet Proof Helmet	120	118	2

District Lodhran**Anti-Riot equipment:**

Sr#	Kind of Anti-Riot equipment	Total	Distribution of PS	Remaining
1	Jacket	655	333	322
2	Shin guard	912	537	375
3	Arms guard	560	280	280
4	Shield	854	519	335
5	Helmet	984	499	485
6	Polo stick	1210	595	615
7	Thai guard	100	-	100
8	Gloves	100	-	100
9	Grounding guard	80	-	80
10	Lathi (bans)	15	-	15
11	Jacket cover	45	-	45

12	Anti riot gear kit	60	-	60
13	Helmet bullet proof	75	64	11
14	Jacket bullet proof	197	107	90

COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT

DISTRICT MULTAN

The detail of Communication equipment is as under:-

Sr. No.	Kind of W/Sets	Total Sets	In working Issue	Faulty R/A	Condemnable
1.	Base Sets	56	42	9	5
2.	Mobile Sets	291	230	26	35
3.	Pocket Sets	423	295	107	21
4.	HF Sets	5	1	3	1

DISTRICT VEHARI

Sr. No.	Kind of W/Sets	Total Sets	In working issue	Faulty R/A	Condemnable
1.	Base	30	26	1	3
2.	Mobile	136	126	3	7
3.	H.F.	2	2	-	-
4.	Waki Talky	128	100	13	15

DISTRICT KHANEWAL

Sr. No.	Kind of W/Sets	Total Sets	In Working Issue	Faulty R/A	Condemnable
1	Base Wireless Set	29	28	1	-
2	Mobile Wireless Set	124	123	-	1
3	Walkie Talkie wireless set	117	79	26	12

DISTRICT LODHRAN

Sr. No.	Kind of W/Sets	Total Sets	In working Issue	Faulty R/A	Condemnable
1.	Base Set	22	18	4	-
2.	Mobile Set	94	90	4	-
3.	Pocket Set	139	130	9	-

CITY TRAFFIC POLICE MULTAN

Sr. No.	Kind of W/Sets	Total Sets	In working Issue	Faulty R/A	Condemnable
1.	Base	9	2	7	-

2.	Mobile	188	98	85	5
3.	Pcket	407	315	82	10

MISCELLANEOUS STORE EQUIPMENT

DISTRICT MULTAN

List Of Miscellaneous Store Items Dated 01.07.2018 To 30.06.2019

Sr. #	Name Of Items	Total	Distribution	Remaining
1.	Computer	5	5	-
2.	Pedestal Fan	10	6	4
3.	Nawar For Coat	450	450	-
4.	Coat	200	12	188
5.	Photo stat machine	2	2	-
6.	Wak through gate	1	1	1
7.	Laptop	3	3	-
8.	A.C	1	1	-
9.	Metal Detector	10	-	10
10.	LED TV	3	3	-
11.	Fax Machine	2	2	-
12.	UPS With Batteri	4	4	-

List of Miscellaneous Store Items for Dolphin Dated 01.07.2018 To 30.06.2019

Sr. #	Name Of Items	Total	Distribution	Remaining
1	Chair	77	39	38
2	Table	3	-	3
3	Iron cupboard	73	63	10
4	Office Desk	5	4	1
5	Sofa Set	12	-	12
6	iron Bed banker	46	-	46
7	Nawar	216 Kgs	-	216 Kgs
8	Computer	11	3	8
9	Scanner	2	1	1
10	Flash Drive	10	1	9
11	Printer	5	2	3
12	Photo state machine	2	1	1
13	UPS For computer	10	-	10
14	LCD	4	-	4

15	UPS battery	4	-	4
16	Steno set	3	-	3
17	Micro wave oven	4	1	3
18	Water dispenser	10	8	2
19	Refrigerator	4	1	3
20	Dining Table	10	-	10
21	Mess Chair	80	2	78
22	Deep freezer	2	1	1
23	First Aid kit	5	-	5
24	Android cell phone	54	54	-
25	Telephone set	7	-	7
26	Intercom	10	-	10
27	Telephone exchange	1	-	1
28	Multimedia Projector	2	-	2
29	LED Torch	162	77	85
30	Belton Folding stick	162	-	162
31	Paper Shadder	2	-	2
32	LED 42"	3	1	2
33	Tracker Working Server	2	-	2
34	Computer Table	10	4	6
35	Colour Printer + Fax Machine	2	-	2

DISTRICT VEHARI

Sr. #	Name of articles	Total stock	Distribute	Available
1.	Iron Safe	223	219	4
2.	Bans	84	8	76
3.	Kit Box Steel	1182	1139	43
4.	Tent	29	9	20
5.	Darri	176	121	55
6.	Niwar	934.50 Kg	178.50 Kg	756 Kg
7.	Shamiana	50	7	43
8.	Pedestal Fan	18	9	9
9.	Office Chairs	966	964	2
10.	Charpoy Steel	1748	1602	162
11.	Kanat	59	-	59
12.	Carpet	50	2	48
13.	Ceiling Fan	178	178	-
14.	Loud Speaker	1	-	1
15.	Printer	5	5	-
16.	Typing Machine	5	3	2

Sr. #	Name of articles	Total stock	Distribute	Available
17.	Generator	6	4	2
18.	Height Measuring Scale	10	1	9
19.	Grass Cutter Machine	3	2	1
20.	Metal Detector	266	222	44
21.	Deep Freezer	7	6	1
22.	Walk Through Gate	2	1	1
23.	Mega Phone	22	22	-
24.	Computer For Kidmat Markaz	26	26	-
25.	Revolving Chair	24	24	-
26.	Security Mirror	5	5	-
27.	Scanner , Computer, Printer and Table	20	20	-
28.	Chair for PS	152	152	-
29.	Table for PS	38	38	-
30.	Belcha Iron	1	-	1
31.	Palm reader	1	1	-
32.	Binocular	4	-	4
33.	Rack Iron	48	48	-
34.	Drone Camera	1	1	-
35.	Geyser	4	4	-
36.	Bugle	1	1	-
37.	Botal Fair Fighter	2	2	-
38.	Serih Iron	2	1	1
39.	Serih Bans	1	-	1
40.	Video Ling Camera	1	1	-
41.	khaish, Darri and Takia	149	111	38
42.	Photocopier Machine	5	5	-
43.	Computer Set DPO Office	12	11	1
44.	Banch Wood	99	98	1
45.	Biometric Device	21	21	-
46.	Homicide Kit	11	5	6
47.	Scanner	2	2	-
48.	Cyclo Style Machine	1	1	-
49.	Fax Machine	26	26	-
50.	Digital Camera	10	9	1
51.	Laptop	1	1	-
52.	Table	315	315	-
53.	Barriers iron	129	124	5
54.	Water Pump	10	10	-
55.	Razor Wire	127	73	54
56.	Rasha	117	8	109
57.	Computer with Table for Class Room	15	5	10
58.	First Response Kit	12	12	-
59.	Telephone Set	4	4	-
60.	Electric Water Cooler	10	8	2

DISTRICT KHANEWAL

Sr.#	Name Of Items	Total	Distribution	Remaining
1	Metal Detector	5	-	5
2	Nawar Sooti	100 KG	100 KG	-
3	Computer LED	3	3	-
4	Photocopy Machine	1	1	-
5	Laptop	1	1	-

FRONT DESK/KHIDMET MARKAZ

Sr#	Name of Item	Total Stock	Distributed	Available
1	AC	18	18	-
2	Revolving Chair	54	54	-
3	Sofa Set Iron 2 Seater	18	18	-
4	Scanner	18	18	-
5	Printer	20	18	2
6	Battery	18	18	-
7	Water Dispenser	18	18	-
8	Bracket Fan	36	36	-
9	Visitor Chair	18	18	-
10	Sofa Set Iron 3 Seater	18	18	-
11	LCD	18	18	-
12	Computer	41	25	16
13	UPS	18	18	-

DISTRICT LODHRAN**Miscellaneous store equipment:**

List Of Miscellaneous Store Items Dated 01.07.2018 To 30.06.2019

Sr. #	Name Of Items	Total	Distribution	Remaining
1	Charpoy	1244	1156	88
2	Iron box	749	746	3
3	Bamboo	61	6	55
4	Qanat	66	13	53
5	Tent (shamiyana)	20	3	17
6	Mat(dari)	108	52	56
7	Still camera	4	4	-
8	Camera stand	3	3	-
9	L.c.d	3	3	-
10	Torch	15	15	-
11	Roller finger print	6	6	-

12	Slide mirror	6	6	-
13	Black ink	6	6	-
14	Card stand	5	5	-
15	Camera films	13	13	-
16	Bracket fan	1	1	-
17	Room air cooler	30	30	-
18	Ceiling fan	131	131	-
19	Pedestal fan	18	18	-
20	Exhaust fan	15	15	-
21	Steel almirah	139	139	-
22	Almirah choby	2	2	-
23	Steel chair	113	113	-
24	Tv with trolley	4	4	-
25	Chair choby office	720	720	-
26	Chair steel cane	115	115	-
27	Computer chair	5	5	-
28	Wooden table	68	68	-
29	Computer table	1	1	-
30	Fax machine	8	6	2
31	Photo copier	4	4	-
32	Type writer	1	1	-
33	Vehicle mirror	1	1	-
34	Target wooden	10	-	10
35	Metal detector	135	118	17
36	Amplify fire	1	-	1
37	Fire extinguisher	2	-	2
38	Tug of war rope	1	-	1
39	Amplify fire speaker	2	-	2
40	Daga drum	1	-	1
41	Begal	1	1	-
42	Bicycle	2	1	1
43	National flags +police	6+6	-	6+6
44	Electric heater	6	6	-
45	Electric water pump	13	13	-
46	Angithi	5	5	-

47	Barrio	12	12	-
48	Choldaria	38	38	-
49	Electric water cooling machine	5	5	-
50	Computer	25	25	-
51	Mega phone	5	3	2
52	Binocular	5	1	4
53	Tv	1	-	1
54	Carpet	9	4	5
55	Large tent	1	-	1
56	Deep freezer	2	2	-
57	First Respondent Kit	12	7	5
58	Investigation Bag	6	2	4
59	Bister Sarkari	99	13	86
60	Service Station	1	1	-
61	Cane Chair	10	10	-
62	Bio metric Machine	1	1	-
63	Steel Chair Poshish	6	6	-
64	Battery UPS	5	5	-
65	Printer	12	12	-
66	Scanner	10	10	-
67	Lap Top	1	1	-
68	Generator	2	2	-
69	AC	1	1	-
70	Emergency light	5	5	-
71	Walkthrough Gate	2	2	-

CITY TRAFFIC POLICE MULTAN

Sr. No.	Name of Items	Total	Distribution	Remaining
1.	Audio Sound System	5	5	-
2.	Caben for Model Roads	10	10	-
3.	Water Pipe	200 Feet	200 Feet	-
4.	Water Cooler	9	9	-
5.	Traffic Cones	50	50	-
6.	Plants	398	398	-
7.	Reflector Rod	115	115	-
8.	Shamiana	1	-	1
9.	Qanat	4	-	4
10.	Carpet	4	-	4

11.	Rope	4	-	4
12.	Qillay	5	-	5
13.	Arm Reflector	400 Pair	400 Pair	-
14.	Air Cooler	2	2	-
15.	Water Dispenser	4	4	-

STEPS TAKEN BY REGIONAL POLICE OFFICER MULTAN ABOUT COMMUNITY POLICING

1. Registration of cases through follow up of 15 calls is being ensured
2. Availability of dedicated vehicles in the districts of the region to response 15 calls
3. No illegal Qabza & policy of zero tolerance against Qabza Groups
4. Action against the touts mafia to enhance the trust of public. Community Policing to build trust on police
5. Dedicated telephone No. at RPO office & District Police Offices to get information about the crime & criminals. Name of caller is kept confidential
 - a. RPO Office Multan = 061-9200155
 - b. CPO Office Multan = 061-9200461
 - c. DPO Office Vehari = 067-9201085
 - d. DPO Office Khanewal = 065-9200180
 - e. DPO Office Lodhran = 0608-9200209
6. Reactivation of Thikri Pehra in every village of the region & availability of contact numbers of 2 noteables of every village in order to get information about crime & criminals
7. Ensuring 2 hours presence of SHOs in the Police Stations for redressal of the complaints/grievances (Replicated in Punjab)



Figure 30.2

8. Similarly SDPOs & District Police Officers are also dedicating 2 hours in their offices for the redress of public complaints & grievances
9. Hearing of heinous cases at SDPO level

HEARING OF HEINOUS CASES AT SDPO OFFICES



Figure 30.3

10. Mobile numbers & landline numbers of all DPOs/SDPOs & SHOs displayed at prominent places of the district for easy access of public
11. Police Khidmat Counters have been established in all public hospitals for issuance of online Medical Docket facility
12. Establishment of Mobile Police Khidmat Markaz- Replicated in all over Punjab

MOBILE POLICE KHIDMAT MARKAZ



Figure 30.4

13. All senior officers of the region & SDPOs/SHOs attend Jumma-tul-Mubarak gatherings in the Mosques of their jurisdiction to promote community policing & redressal of complaints. Khateeb and Police Officers also deliver lectures about particular topics on social crime



Figure 30.5

- Establishment of driving schools & issuance of driving licenses at Tehsil level has been enhanced



Figure 30.6

- Visit of senior officers of police to different schools, colleges, universities & other institutions to strengthen interaction of police with the public
- A convention of Lumberdars, Noteables & public office holders is going to be held in all districts of Multan Region
- Establishment of dispute resolution committees at district level is in progress
- Establishment of community rooms in Police Stations



Figure 30.7

- Installation of CCTVs in lock ups – Replicated in all over Punjab

INSTALLATION OF CCTVS IN LOCK UPS

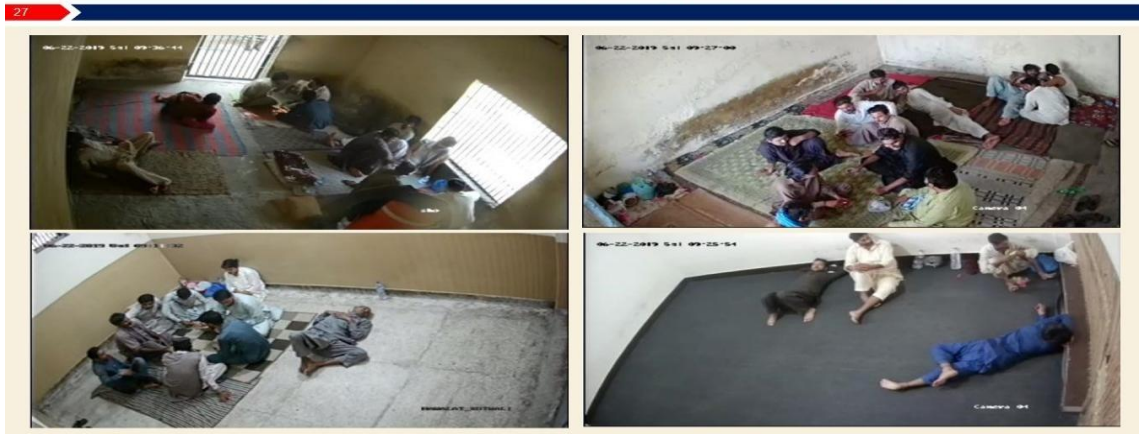


Figure 30.8

21. One Man One Information One Month Intelligence System has been introduced
22. Beat System has been revived & Beat books & criminal books have been updated
23. A WhatsApp group of the students of B.Z.U has been prepared to share useful information about crime & criminals
24. A WhatsApp group of Imams & Khateeb of the Masjid has been prepared to promote community policing through their addresses during Jumma Prayer

The Way We Analyze Crime:

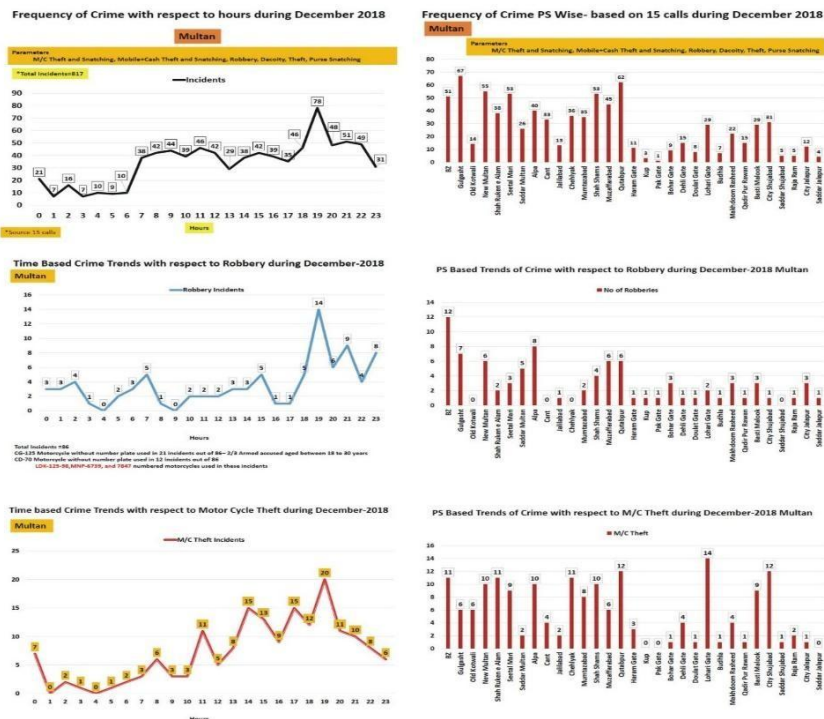


Figure 30.9

INITIATIVES TAKEN / IMPLEMENTED(DISTRICT WISE)

DISTRICT MULTAN

- Establishment of Police Auditorium
- Establishment of Conference Room
- Establishment of IT Center

DISTRICT VEHARI

- Establishment of Recreation Room at Police Lines Vehari.
- Provision of Dispensers at all the Police Stations of the district.
- Establishment of “Day Care Centre” in District Police Lines Vehari to entertain the babies of Lady Police Officials.
- Establishment of “Gym” at District Police Lines Vehari.
- Tough Tiling and Plantation for Beautification of Police Lines Vehari.
- In order to provide the free transport facility and to save the precious time of police, an official bus has been setup by which pick & drop service to the police officers of all the three Sub Divisions of the district has been provided on daily basis for their appearance before the Hon[“]ble Lahore High Court, Multan Bench, Multan.

DISTRICT KHANEWAL

- Police Khidmat Counter at DHQ, Khanewal all T.H.Qs & R.H.Cs.
- Beautification of District Police Lines.
- Renovation of Barber Shop.
- Renovation of Police Welfare Shop.
- Construction of Driving School in District Police Lines.

DISTRICT LODHRAN

- **CMS** (Complaint Management System)
- **PSRMS** (Police Station Record Management System)
- **TRS** (Tenant Registration System)
- **PKM** (Police Khidmat Markaz)
- **AVLS**(Anti Vehicle Lifting System)
- **MKM** (MOBILE KHIDMAT MARKAZ)
- **RMS** (Resource management system)

- ✓ **HRMS**(Human Resource Management System)
 - ✓ **CRMS**(Criminal Record Management System)
- All above initiatives are being utilized properly

CITY TRAFFIC POLICE MULTAN

- ✓ Distribution of Electric Rods in traffic staff for regulation of Traffic
- ✓ Distribution of Sitting Cabens on Model Roads for facilitation of Traffic Staff
- ✓ Declaration of Model Roads
- ✓ Construction of Fiaz Sumbal Block
- ✓ Renovation of Traffic Admin Block
- ✓ Renovation of Multan Police FM 88.6
- ✓ Maintenance of M.T Vehicles

WELFARE PROJECTS OF THE FORCE (district wise)

STEPS TAKEN FOR THE WELFARE OF THE FORCE

1. Welfare branches at RPO Office as well as in all the districts of the region have been upgraded
2. Well educated & dedicated police officers have been posted as incharge welfare in RPO Office as well as in all the districts of the region
3. All Welfare branches of the region call the families of Shohda, families of the police officers died during service, retired police officers & their families to enquire about their problems and subsequent solution.
4. Regional Police Officer, Multan holds Darbar in all the districts of the region for the welfare & resolve of problem of the force
5. Awareness about the welfare facilities for all in service police officers
6. One day weekly rest for all the police officers has been ensured likewise, leave is also not being refused.



Figure 30.10

DISTRICT MULTAN

- i. Establishment of Petrol Pump (Hascol)
- ii. Installation of ATM Machine (HBL)
- iii. Renovation of Police Mess in Police Line
- iv. Establishment of Library
- v. Renovation of Barbar Shop
- vi. Establishment of Snooker & Table Tennis Club
- vii. Establishment of Children Park
- viii. MoUs with school, colleges, private laboratories, hospitals & transport companies.

DISTRICT VEHARI

- i. Renovation of Mess Hall at Police Lines Vehari in order to provide pure food on lower rates to the police officers / officials.
- ii. R.O. Plant at District Police Lines Vehari
- iii. Financial Assistance to the Constabulary through Welfare Branch of DPO Office.
- iv. Care / assistance to the Children / families to martyred police officers / officials through Welfare Branch DPO Office Vehari.
- v. Dispensary at Police Lines Vehari.
- vi. Availability of Police Ambulance
- vii. MoUs with various Private Schools / Colleges for fee concession of the children's of police officers / officials.
- viii. MoUs with Private Hospitals for concession in various medical tests / medicines to the families of police officers / officials.
- ix. MoUs with Owner of Housing Schemes for purchase of plots on lower rates / conditions by the police officers / officials.

DISTRICT KHANEWAL

- Welfare Shop in Police Lines.
- Mess / Canteen.

DISTRICT LODHRAN

- Welfare branch has been established in this office for the welfare of police officers / officials of this District.

CITY TRAFFIC POLICE MULTAN

- Driving School City Traffic Police, Multan (DTSCTP)
- Driving School Shujabad City Traffic Police, Multan (DTSCTP Shujabad)
- Medical Fitness Fee Fund
- Lifter

CRIME OVERVIEW (2018-2019)

District	Year	Murder	Blind Murder	Att. Murder	Hurt (Total)	Kid/Abd	Kid. For Ransom	Child Lifting	Rape	Dacoity/Robbery with Rape	Gang Rape	Rape with Minors	Gang Rape with Minors	Att. Suicide	Assault (Total)	Rioting	Acid Throwing	Fatal Accident	Non Fatal	Total Accidents	Crime Against Person	Crime against Person / Murder with Murder	Dacoity (Total)	Robbery (Total)	Total Street Crime
Multan	2018	108	13	134	762	690	0	0	154	0	14	11	0	40	108	0	3	49	51	100	2137	6	32	736	262
	2019	109	16	161	854	696	0	0	177	0	10	10	0	22	119	0	5	42	39	81	2289	9	36	1140	395
Lodhran	2018	40	3	45	231	239	0	4	78	0	5	7	0	9	39	0	3	32	33	65	769	1	7	64	3
	2019	38	2	46	220	269	0	20	83	0	1	2	0	8	53	0	0	15	16	31	783	0	1	119	6
Khanewal	2018	99	13	89	449	347	0	17	134	0	2	5	0	5	34	0	2	72	39	111	1294	2	13	270	0
	2019	95	15	107	476	356	0	16	103	0	1	3	0	8	38	1	4	40	22	62	1270	1	40	446	0
Vehari	2018	92	13	156	682	445	0	35	89	0	0	3	0	7	97	0	4	67	41	108	1719	4	21	272	5
	2019	89	18	138	663	424	2	26	111	0	1	4	0	7	120	0	0	30	30	60	1651	5	34	394	7
Region Total	2018	339	42	424	2124	1721	0	56	455	0	21	26	0	61	278	0	12	220	164	384	5919	13	73	1342	270
	2019	331	80	452	2213	1745	2	62	474	0	13	19	0	45	330	1	9	127	107	234	5993	15	111	2099	408

District	Year	Burglary	382 PPC	Cattle Theft	Other Thefts	R.S. Property	Crime Against Property	Arms Ordinance	Narcotics/Prohibition Act	Total L & S Laws	188 PPC	212/216 PPC	Escape from Police	430 PPC	354 PPC	354-A PPC	295-C PPC	295 & 295 A,B/298 PPC	Wall Chalking	Other Misc. PPC	Total Misc.	M.V.Theft (Total)	M.V.Snatching (Total)
Multan	2018	657	17	263	1534	13	4685	772	2602	7314	140	92	2	81	133	0	0	12	112	5007	5467	1431	207
	2019	719	27	367	2024	27	6424	1299	2373	7250	154	69	2	187	200	0	0	9	32	6956	9829	2084	394
Lodhran	2018	124	8	151	215	7	665	297	847	1916	70	168	0	148	32	0	0	3	39	1790	2681	86	25
	2019	151	26	184	284	5	956	457	942	2444	72	95	0	322	43	0	0	2	18	1784	2874	177	42
Khanewal	2018	165	21	208	481	8	1303	559	1045	2280	53	104	0	23	36	0	1	10	13	2513	3209	137	93
	2019	154	21	321	623	14	1929	668	1087	2550	125	98	0	98	49	0	0	7	1	2440	3489	310	119
Vehari	2018	236	47	320	695	39	1933	582	1337	3326	126	111	0	66	147	0	0	7	64	2809	4227	298	64
	2019	382	54	431	815	25	2586	878	1331	3864	67	70	1	305	143	0	0	5	30	3030	5056	444	112
Region Total	2018	1182	93	942	2925	67	8586	2210	5831	14836	389	475	2	318	348	0	1	32	228	12119	15584	1952	389
	2019	1406	128	1303	3746	71	11895	3302	5733	16108	418	332	3	912	435	0	0	23	81	14210	21248	3015	667

Introduction & Geographical Layout/Condition

A Tribal Sardar Haji Khan Mirani founded the Dera Ghazi Khan City on western side of Indus River near Ghazi Ghat Bridge in 1476 and named this City as Dera Ghazi Khan in the name of his Son Ghazi Khan. After taking over the British Government of subcontinent declared DG Khan as a district in **1849** and General Court Land was appointed as first Deputy Commissioner of this District .In **1908**, the old city of Dera Ghazi Khan was ruined due to heavy flood in the river Indus. Resultantly, the existing Dera Ghazi Khan City was established in **1910**. In **1982**, district DG Khan was divided in two districts i.e DG Khan and Rajanpur.

Objectives achieved (during the report year)

- Open door policy for Free Registration of Cases was adopted in true letter and spirit.
- Personal monitoring of the policy of Free Registration of Cases by the concerned DSP/SDPO/ SHO,s
- Coordination with prosecution department was ensured.
- Strict Departmental action against the delinquent police officers/officials deviating/breaking the policy of Free Registration of Cases.
- Ensuring fair and speedy investigation of cases after registration purely on merits and within stipulated time period. Challan percentage during the period under review was 84.00%
- Monitoring and verifying of under investigation cases, registered at police stations by the concerned DSP/SDPOs SHO,s on Daily basis.
- Supervision by SP/Investigation regarding impartial investigation/finalization of cases and timely submission of challans in the concerned court of law.
- Strict Departmental action against the corrupt and inefficient police officers/officials.
- Ladi Gang who were involved in heinous crimes like, Murder, Dacoity, Robbery, Kidnapping, Attack on Police etc was broken down and main leader of the ladi gang (Muhammadi Ladi) was killed. The main roots of ladi Gang were blocked by establishing Police pickets.
- Updating the record of property dealers, rented houses and Hotels/Sarai visitors.
- Close liaison with public was maintained.
- Meaningful Nakabandies were regularly established at conventional/unconventional routes leading towards settled areas.

- Close liaison and information sharing with sister intelligence agencies was made on regular basis.
- 899 POs involved in cases were arrested during the period under review.
- 763 illicit Arms were effectively recovered during the period under review.
- Precautionary arrangements made in order to secure public during religious activities. As a result of which no incident of terrorism occurred during the period under review.
- Indus Highway being main artery of country covers an area of 185 KMs of this district. The criminals are always waiting for a chance to quench their thirst by looting, robbing and kidnapping the commuters for ransom. In order to ensure safety of commuters, Elite Police Personnel have been deployed as QRF on Indus Highway particularly in the area of Saddar and Kot chuta Sub-division.
- For the prevention of crime Dolphin Squad has been deployed in City Circle DG Khan and Taunsa Circle.
- Distribution of sweets and fruits amongst children on different Points for better policing.
- Daily arrangements of Ramzan Aftari Dastarkhans during the month of Ramzan for Police Officials/Officer in District Police Lines.

Initiatives taken

- As per direction of Chief Minister Punjab, Public given open access to police for redressal of the grievances through holding of Khuli Kachehris.
- Darbar of Inspector General Police Punjab.
- Construction of Model Police Petrol Pump.
- Beautification of Police Lines DG Khan.
- Renovation of Shuhada Hall with installation of sound system & air condition.
- Renovation of DPO Office and Mosque of DPO office.
- Renovation of Mess Hall, Canteen and Recreation room.
- Creation of Lavatory blocks in Police Lines.
- Resource Management Centre established.
- Tracker System installed in all Police Mobiles.
- Meeting room was established in DPO Office.
- Intensive plantation was done at Police Offices, Police Lines & Police Posts. Police Stations B-Division & Kot chuta etc DG khan declared as green areas and separate seating arrangements were made for the constables and officials.
- Iftar programs were conducted at Police Lines for Police Personnel and at Police Posts Triman & Sakhi Sarwar for public during the month of Ramzan. A total of 2500+

people/commuters were catered and a massive goodwill was generated for the people operating in such a harsh/inhospitable terrain.

- Criminals Arrested by Red Warrant
- Establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz at DG Khan & Tehsil Taunsa Sharif and Police Mobile Khidmat Markaz.
- Establishment of Police Khidmat Counter at DHQ Hospital DG Khan & THQ Hospital Tehsil Taunsa Sharif .
- Regular meetings with families of Police Shuhda and retired Police officials.
- Renovation of Geo Rest House, Quarter Guard and DSP/Head Quarter office were also repaired.
- Gym was established with modern equipment.
- Barber Shop was also renovated with new equipment.

DISTRICT MUZAFFARGARH

Detail of Arms & Ammunition.

Weapons	Present Stock		Distributed		Total Stock		Requirement	
	Arms	Amm:	Arms	Amm:	Arms	Amm:	Arms	Amm:
Rifle Semi Automatic	134	49635	90	109397	44	159032	-	100000
Rifle SMG	255	49635	399	109397	654	159032	496	100000
Rifle G-3	94	44642	186	72857	280	117499	220	100000
Rifle MP-5	50	5449	96	30526	146	35975	-	100000
Sten Gun 9.M.M	04	5449	-	-	04	35975	-	-
Breta Pistol 9-M.M	139	5449	06	30526	145	35975	454	150000
Revolver 38 bore	40	393	45	168	85	561	-	-
Revolver 455 bore	51	2550	-	-	51	2550	-	-
Pump Action 12 bore	72	2960	31	540	103	3500	-	-
Grenade Gun 40 m.m	21	19	09	151	30	170	-	-
Rifle LMG	01	5623	07	10875	08	16498	-	-
Bren Gun 3x3	01	1100	-	-	01	1100	-	-
Rifle Maskit 410 bore	321	960	-	-	321	960	-	-

Gun bore	22	02	19423	-	-	02	19423	-	-
Very light pistol		23	105	04	22	27	127	-	-

Targets to be achieved and Mechanism.

Sr.#	Category of targets	Present status (No./percentage)	Expected achievement of the target (No./ratio/percentage)	Mechanism
1	Maintenance of Law & Order.	80%	100%	By utilizing all available sources in future.
2	P.Os.	-do-	-do-	-do-
3	Heinous crime	-do-	-do-	-do-
4	Capacity building/training	-do-	-do-	-do-
5	Welfare projects	85%	100%	-do-
6	I.T initiatives	-do-	-do-	-do-
7	Investigation	80%	100%	-do-
8	Any other	-	-	-

Financial resources likely to be available.

Sr. No.	Code/head of account	Amount (Total)
1	Pay and allowances	179255870/-
2	POL	95000000/-
3	Investigation Cost	7000000/-
4	Transport	1700000/-
5	Machinery & equipment	1500000/-
6	Furniture & fixture	600000/-
7	Others	9520000/-

DISTRICT RAJANPUR

Initiatives taken

- Establishment of Park for the families of Police Personnel living inside the police lines Rajanpur.
- Intensive plantation was done at Police Offices, Police Lines & Police Posts. Police Stations City & Saddar Rajanpur declared as green areas and separate seating arrangements were made for the constables and officials.
- Iftar programs were conducted at Police Lines for Police Personnel and at Police Posts Kinn & Shahwali for public during the month of Ramzan. A total of 1000+ people/commuters were catered and a massive goodwill was generated for the people operating in such a harsh/inhospitable terrain.

- Establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz at Tehsil Jampur and Police Mobile Khidmat Markaz.
- Police Community Schools were established in Basti Kitani & Chak Umerani. Nearly 400+ children in addition to providing them with free books, meal & uniform.
- Regular meetings with families of Police Shuhda.
- As per direction of Chief Minister Punjab, Public given open access to police for redressal of the grievances through holding of Khuli Kachehris.
- Renovation of conference room with installation of sound system & air condition.
- Renovation of Police Rest House. Quarter Guard & Parade Ground Stage were also repaired.
- Gym was established with modern equipment.
- Barber Shop was also renovated with new furniture and equipment.
- 03 Police Darbars were held by District Police Officer at Police Lines Rajanpur.

DISTRICT LAYYAH

Objectives achieved (during the year)

- Law & order situation remained peaceful in this district during the financial year 2018-19.
- Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ Hospital, Layyah and THQ Hospital Chowk Azam.
- Completion of record through Resource Management Centre (RMC) at District Police Lines, Layyah.
- Close Liaison with Judiciary and other sister Intelligence Agencies
- Fair, transparent, merit and Speedy technical investigation with the help of latest Forensic technology.
- Torture free policing and no such occurrence took place in this district.
- Enforcement of proper traffic discipline.
- Free FIR Registration Policy
- Prompt and professional response to calls for service
- Complaints Management System
- Zero tolerance against social vices
- Dissemination of information to public
- Computerization of all Police record
- Strict vigilance of sectarian activists with the coordination of other agencies i.e. Special Branch, ISI, MI etc.
- Monthly checking of arms dealers / repair shops
- Updating the record of P.Os and C.As in each Police Station

- Visitors/sitting Rooms for Doctors, Lawyers, Students and General Public have been established with comfortable furniture at all Police Stations. Updating of these visitors rooms.
- Accountability
- Improvement of Training Standards/Scientific need assessment of training
- Merit-Based, promotions and postings/transfers
- Cordial relations with the elected representatives
- Crake down on „Chanda“ collection by proscribed organizations
- Activists of banned extremist organizations are closely monitored and their activities are restricted through legal mechanism
- Drive against Prescribed organizations and hate mongers
- Conduct Processions of Muharram-ul-Haram and other important & sensitive activities have been closely monitored to avoid any untoward incident
- No occurrence of Terrorism and suicide bombing was took place
- Security of key installations and foreigners
- 4th Schedule lists revised and updated on regular basis to include ATBs, RAPs, Lal Masjid Elements (LME“s) LJ, LM and RGB
- The enforcement and implementation of newly promulgated laws to check extremism, hate speech, provocation material etc
- Mischief mongers and fire brand speakers not allowed to address any gathering in the Districts
- Implementation of National Action Plan against Terrorist within the ambits of new laws
- Special duties deployed on mosques and other places of worships at the time of Prayers
- Local media & cable TV channels have been sensitized regarding government Policy/action in combating terrorism
- Intelligence regarding the activities of sectarian terrorists are being collected from all possible means
- Complete record regarding relatives/visitors of under trial sectarian accused have been maintained
- Strengthen the Beat System and all the beat books of this district have been completed in all respects.
- Meetings with prominent ulemas
- In the light of directions of high-ups all Capacity Building training courses have been completed.
- Financial discipline and utilization of resources

- Implementation of media policy as per directions of high-ups
- On line registration of FIR and case files using PSRMS facility

Initiatives taken

- An agreement between Layyah Police and Private School Association, Punjab Group of Colleges and G.C University Faisalabad Layyah Campus has been made where (100%) Concession is being provided to families of Shuhadas and (50%) concession in Admission/Monthly fee to families of Late/Retired/In-service officers/officials. More than (200) students of Police employees are enjoying this benefit.
- An agreement with Private Doctor Welfare Association District Layyah has been made where (100%) Concession is being provided to families of Shuhadas and (50%) concession in medical check-up/treatment to families of Late/Retired/In-service is being provided.
- Provision of pure drinking water to police personnel at offices, Police stations and police posts.
- Play grounds in police lines for children of police persons.
- Provision of missing facilities such as renovation of SHO Room, Muharrir Room, Ladies Room, Waiting Room, Wash Room for handicapped at each police station.
- Mess facilities at Police Stations, Police Offices as well as in Police Lines on subsidized basis.
- Provision of furniture to all Police Stations and posts.
- Police Welfare Shop.
- Provision of gifts to families of Shuhada on specific occasions.
- A Dispensary has made in Police Lines, Layyah where a doctor has deputed for the treatment of Police employees.
- In case of emergency, facility of ambulance is being provided to police employees and their families.
- Establishment of Police Mess Hall/Cafeteria in Police Lines, Layyah.
- An outstanding Gymnasium has been established in Police Lines, Layyah where necessary equipment is available. The Police Officers/Officials are making physical exercises.

CRIME OVERVIEW (2018-2019)

District	Year	Murder	Blind Murder	Att. Murder	Hurt (Total)	Kid/Abd	Kid. For Ransom	Child Lifting	Rape	Dacoity/Robbery with Rape	Gang Rape	Rape with Minors	Gang Rape with Minors	Att. Suicide	Assault (Total)	Rioting	Acid Throwing	Fatal Accident	Non Fatal	Total Accidents	Crime Against Person	Dacoity/Robbery with Murder	Dacoity (Total)	Robbery (Total)	Total Street Crime
D.G.Khan	2018	77	6	116	329	245	1	3	101	0	7	5	0	11	80	1	0	65	95	160	1136	7	3	308	7
	2019	88	11	130	331	202	5	10	96	0	0	5	0	21	65	0	0	55	73	128	1081	6	7	212	5
Rajanpur	2018	81	0	92	421	217	4	13	63	0	5	0	0	19	26	0	0	58	112	170	1112	4	8	125	0
	2019	75	0	97	338	153	0	6	59	0	2	0	0	6	38	1	0	58	68	126	901	3	6	107	0
Muzaffargarh	2018	113	1	109	623	530	0	35	298	0	21	12	0	18	20	0	4	106	128	234	2027	4	35	196	0
	2019	100	1	115	512	432	1	25	236	0	6	9	0	12	20	0	3	79	91	170	1654	4	32	202	0
Layyah	2018	36	6	47	231	162	0	0	75	0	1	1	0	44	47	0	1	43	56	99	748	0	7	49	0
	2019	22	3	50	254	140	1	0	84	0	9	1	0	91	60	0	0	41	51	92	807	0	8	66	1
Region Total	2018	307	13	364	1604	1154	5	51	537	0	34	18	0	92	173	1	5	272	391	663	5023	15	53	678	7
	2019	285	22	392	1435	927	7	41	475	0	17	15	0	130	183	1	3	233	283	516	4443	13	53	587	6

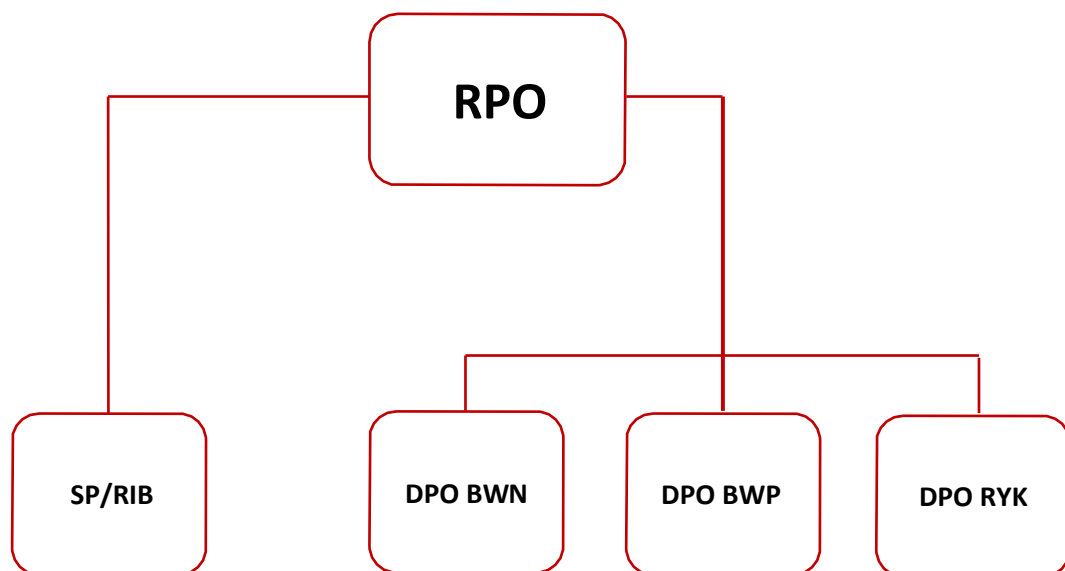
District	Year	Burglary	382 PPC	Cattle Theft	Other Thefts	R.S. Property	Crime Against Property	Arms Ordinance	Narcotics/Prohibition Act	Total L & S Laws	188 PPC	212/216 PPC	Escape from Police	430 PPC	354 PPC	354-A PPC	295-C PPC	295 & 295 A,B/298 PPC	Wall Chalking	Other Misc. PPC	Total Misc.	M.V.Theft (Total)	M.V.Snatching (Total)
D.G.Khan	2018	168	32	177	372	12	1528	809	353	2082	13	288	1	40	159	1	0	4	0	2178	2684	456	249
	2019	129	25	146	328	7	1353	869	523	2725	9	173	1	94	183	0	0	3	0	1638	2101	494	173
Rajanpur	2018	98	24	212	360	0	1113	457	456	1249	23	92	0	232	133	0	0	2	1	1535	2729	280	107
	2019	116	24	170	309	0	1067	473	488	1429	16	83	0	155	150	0	0	0	1	1024	1983	330	96
Muzaffargarh	2018	429	65	294	919	21	2549	495	782	2044	55	173	0	106	228	1	0	2	0	4432	4999	590	98
	2019	282	62	261	822	40	2213	864	1285	3093	11	156	1	309	0	0	1	6	0	3312	3957	512	109
Layyah	2018	54	27	61	294	106	725	267	397	1084	118	35	0	7	32	0	1	9	2	1502	1866	128	20
	2019	49	24	54	288	51	722	236	538	1059	25	22	0	35	43	0	0	6	1	1415	1784	181	23
Region Total	2018	749	148	744	1945	139	5915	2028	1988	6459	209	588	1	385	552	2	1	17	3	9647	12278	1454	474
	2019	576	135	631	1747	98	5355	2442	2834	8306	61	434	2	593	376	0	1	15	2	7389	9825	1517	401

INTRODUCTION:

Bahawalpur was a princely State, founded in 1727 AD by Nawab Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi, On 22 February 1833, Abbasi iii entered into subsidiary alliance with the British by which Bahawalpur was admitted as a princely state of British, India. When India became independent of British rule in 1947 and partitioned into two states, India and Pakistan, Bahawalpur joined the dominion of Pakistan. Bahawalpur remained an autonomous entity till 14 October 1955 when it was merged with the province of West Pakistan. This state now Bahawalpur Region has its own heritage and rich culture. Its people are simple, brave, courageous, good hosts and very co-operative.

Bahawalpur Region has three districts namely Bahawalpur, Bahawalnagar and Rahimyar Khan. It has a total population of 11.46 Million (Bahawalpur 3.67 M, Bahawalnagar 2.98 M and Rahimyar Khan 4.81 M) with a police population ration of 1:1600. The region has been divided into 16 subdivisions (Bahawalpur 6, Bahawalnagar and Rahimyar Khan 05 each). There are 73 Police Stations in the region (Bahawalpur 24, Bahawalnagar 22 and Rahimyar Khan 27)

ORGANOGRAM



OBJECTIVES ACHIEVED (DURING THE YEAR):

i. Bahawalpur:

Sr. No.	Objectives/ Targets.	Achievements.						
1.	Maintenance of Public Peace & Order.	By the grace of Allah Almighty, law & order situation remained peaceful during the year 2018-19.						
2.	Drive against Criminals.	Total Number of Cases Registered	Total No. of Accused Involved.		Total No. of Accused Arrested.		Percentage of Arrested.	
		9574	14483		12693		88%	
			Previou s Balance.	Added	Total	Arreste d	Struc k off	Balance.
		POs	744	4701	5445	2635	19	2791
		CAs	225	1088	1313	268	-	1045
3.	Combat against terrorism.	No incident of terrorism took place during the financial year 2018-2019.						
4.	Sectarian harmony.	No incident of sectarian clash took place during the financial year 2018-2019.						
5.	Effective control over violent crime.	i. Effective patrolling plan has been chalked out over violent crime under control. ii. Action against 1027 T.Os is also being taken.						
6.	Security of Sensitive Installations, Foreigners and dignitaries.	At present 117 Chinese Nationals are residing in following Camps for work.						
		Quaid-e-Azam Solar Park Project					19 Chinese	
		Chinese Camp Uch Sharif Mohane Wali Mori					49 Chinese	
		Derawar Camp					30 Chinese	
		Mari Jetha Camp Khairpur Tamewali					19 Chinese	
Fool proof security arrangements are being provided to them.								
7.	Free and Prompt Registration of Cases.	The policy regarding free and prompt registration of cases is being implemented. Moreover, all the SDPOs/SHOs have been strictly directed to ensure finalization of the investigations purely on merits within stipulated period.						

8.	Ensuring Fair and Speedy Investigations.	Total Number of Cases Registered	Complete Challan	Incomplete Challan	Untraced	Cancelled	Pending investigation
		9574	7010	1499	196	628	241
9.	Prevention of Heinous Crime against person and property.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. A special patrolling plan has been chalked out and is being implemented in letter & spirit. ii. Action against T.Os is being improved. iii. Preventive action is being initiated against false groups. iv. Efforts are being made for effecting compromise between the groups with history of enmity. 					
10.	Prompt and Professional Response in Calls for Service.	Necessary directions have been passed to all concerned regarding prompt and professional response in calls for service. All the 15-calls received are promptly responded. The action is vigilantly monitored round the clock.					
11.	Contingency plan for meeting emergencies and annual events like Moharram.	Necessary contingency plans were prepared and implemented in letter & spirit.					
12.	Promotion of Police-Public Liaison.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Open katchehries are held at different places. ii. District Peace Committees and Interfaith harmony committees are working effectively. 					
13.	Control over traffic accidents.	Sr. #	Offence	2018-2019	2017-2018	Increase	Decrease
		1.	Fatal Accidents	44	55	0	11
		2.	Non Fatal Accidents.	80	114	0	34
		Total:-		124	169	0	45
14.	Improvement of police image.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Open katchehries were held. ii. Public is given importance for redressal of their grievances. iii. Good performance is highlighted in social/print/ electronic media. 					
15.	Change in Thana Culture.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Community policing is being ensured. ii. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is being ensured. iii. Good performance is encouraged. iv. Necessary courses are arranged for behavioural changes at 					

		District Police Line.
16.	Community Policing.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Meetings with member of community /public representatives. ii. Public is encouraged to share information about crime/criminal. iii. Utilizing services of peace committees etc.
17.	Redress of Public Complaints.	A district complaint officer has been posted in this district for redressal of complaints. The complaint management system has been introduced to monitor the complaints received.
18.	Monitoring and vigilance.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. The investigations/complaints are being monitored closely. ii. A special patrolling plan of GOs has also been chalked out to monitor the patrolling vehicles and to check the illegality in police stations etc. iii. Response on calls of Rescue-15 is also being monitored round the clock.
19.	Improving discipline and accountability.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Good performance is being encouraged while strict disciplinary action is initiated against bad performance and high handedness. ii. Zero tolerance policy is being adopted against violation of discipline.
20.	Help/Service Oriented Police.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Police Khidmat Marakiz. Police Khidmat Marakiz have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc. ii. Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ & THQs. Police khidmat counters have been established at district and tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt reports.
21.	Merit-Based Recruitment and Promotion.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Final merit list of 372 candidates for recruitment as constables against allocated vacancies has been displayed and their appointment orders have also been issued. ii. Due promotion is being granted as per policy keeping in view the merit in letter and spirit.
22.	Raising training standards.	<p>The following courses were conducted in district Police Lines Bahawalpur for raising training standards:-</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Capacity Building Course/Anti-Riot Course. ii. Workshops from constables to Inspectors to improve the service delivery and attitude change with public in District Police Lines Bahawalpur. iii. Improvement in the standard of investigation. Refresher training course for I.Qs.conducted at district Police Lines Bahawalpur.

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> iv. Completion of record of Police Stations course. v. Behavioural change, patrolling, Naka Bandi and raids Course.
23.	Welfare of the force and projects being implemented.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Financial Aid to Widows of Police Officers/Officials. ii. Welfare of widows of martyrs of police force. iii. Education Scholarship for the children of employees. iv. Signing MOUs with different schools/colleges for concession of fees for children of police employees. v. Special attention for A,B,C & D Courses of probationer T/SIs & T/ASIs.
24.	Computerization	FIRs and other relevant record of the police station have been computerized and is being updated.
25.	Good behavior with the Public.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Community policing is being ensured. ii. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is ensured. iii. Good performance is encouraged. iv. Necessary courses arranged for behavioral changes.
26.	Financial discipline.	Financial discipline has been ensured in utilization of funds allocated to this district.

II. BAHAWALNAGAR:

Sr. No.	Objectives/ Targets.	Achievements.																												
1.	Maintenance of Public Peace & Order.	By the grace of Allah Almighty, law & order situation remained peaceful during the financial year 2018-19.																												
2.	Drive against Criminals.	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Total Number of Registered Cases</th> <th>Total No. of Accused Involved.</th> <th>Total No. of Accused Arrested.</th> <th>Percentage of Arrested.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>9504</td> <td>18147</td> <td>15250</td> <td>84%</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Total Number of Registered Cases	Total No. of Accused Involved.	Total No. of Accused Arrested.	Percentage of Arrested.	9504	18147	15250	84%																				
		Total Number of Registered Cases	Total No. of Accused Involved.	Total No. of Accused Arrested.	Percentage of Arrested.																									
		9504	18147	15250	84%																									
		<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Previous Balance</th> <th>Added</th> <th>Total</th> <th>Arrested</th> <th>Struck off</th> <th>Balance</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>POs.</td> <td>837</td> <td>3000</td> <td>3837</td> <td>2085</td> <td>-</td> <td>1752</td> </tr> <tr> <td>CAs.</td> <td>666</td> <td>3986</td> <td>4652</td> <td>1709</td> <td>-</td> <td>2943</td> </tr> <tr> <td>MDs</td> <td>523</td> <td>-</td> <td>523</td> <td>26</td> <td>6</td> <td>491</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Previous Balance	Added	Total	Arrested	Struck off	Balance	POs.	837	3000	3837	2085	-	1752	CAs.	666	3986	4652	1709	-	2943	MDs	523	-	523	26	6	491
			Previous Balance	Added	Total	Arrested	Struck off	Balance																						
POs.	837	3000	3837	2085	-	1752																								
CAs.	666	3986	4652	1709	-	2943																								
MDs	523	-	523	26	6	491																								
3.	Combat against terrorism.	No incident of terrorism took place during the financial year 2018-2019.																												

4.	Sectarian harmony.	No incident of sectarian clash took place during the financial year 2018-2019.						
5.	Effective control over violent crime. Action	Effective patrolling plan has been chalked out for keeping the violent crime under control. Against T.Os is also being improved.						
6.	Security of Sensitive Installations, Foreigners and dignitaries.	At present 13 Chinese Nationals are residing in Camp at Bakhshan Khan (LOT-07) for work at CPEC project/NTDC (Matiari-Lahore Transmission Line). Fool proof security arrangements are being provided to them.						
7.	Free and Prompt Registration of Cases.	The policy regarding free and prompt registration of cases is being implemented. Moreover, all the SDPOs/SHOs have been strictly directed to ensure finalization of the investigations purely on merits within stipulated period.						
8.	Ensuring Fair and Speedy Investigation.	Total Number of Cases Registered	Complete Challan	Incomplete Challan	Untraced	Canceled	Pending inv.	
		9504	8091	707	48	412	246	
9.	Preventing Heinous Crime against Person and Property.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. A special patrolling plan has been chalked out and is being implemented in letter & spirit. ii. Action against T.Os is being improved. iii. Preventive action is being initiated against warring groups. iv. Efforts are being made for effecting compromise between the groups with history of enmity. 						
10.	Prompt and Professional Response in Calls for Service.	Necessary directions have been passed to all concerned regarding prompt and professional response in calls for service. All the 15-calls received are promptly responded. The action is vigilantly monitored round the clock.						
11.	Contingency plan for meeting emergencies and annual events like Moharram.	Necessary contingency plans were prepared and implemented in letter & spirit.						
12.	Promotion of Police-Public Liaison.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Open katchehries were held at different places. ii. District Peace Committees and Interfaith harmony committees were mobilized. 						

13.	Control over traffic accidents.	Sr. #	Offence	2018-2019	2017-2018	Increase	Decrease
		1.	Fatal Accidents	41	66	0	25
		2.	Non Fatal Accidents	119	149	0	30
		Total:-		160	215	0	55
14.	Improvement of police image.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Open katchehries were held. ii. Public is given importance for redressal of their grievances. iii. Good performance is highlighted in social/print/ electronic media. 					
15.	Change in Thana Culture.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Community policing is being ensured. ii. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is being ensured. iii. Good performance is encouraged. iv. Necessary courses are arranged for behavioral changes. 					
16.	Community Policing.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Meetings with member of community /public representatives. ii. Public is encouraged to share information about crime/criminal. iii. Utilizing services of peace committees etc. 					
17.	Redress of Public Complaints.	A district complaint officer has been posted in this district for redressal of complaints. The complaint management system has been introduced to monitor the complaints received.					
18.	Monitoring and vigilance.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. The investigations/complaints are being monitored closely. ii. A special patrolling plan of GOs has also been chalked out to monitor the patrolling vehicles and to check the illegality of police stations etc. iii. Response on calls of Rescue-15 is also being monitored round the clock. 					
19.	Improving discipline and accountability.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Good performance is being encouraged while strict disciplinary action is initiated against bad performance and high handedness. ii. Zero tolerance policy is being adopted against violation of discipline. 					
20.	Help/Service Oriented Police.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. The help/facilitations centers have been established at district & tehsil headquarters hospitals to facilitate the injured and their families. ii. Khidmat Markaz has been established in district headquarters, Bahawalnagar while the process in Tehsils is underway. 					

21.	Merit-Based Recruitment and Promotion.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Final merit list of 148 candidates for recruitment as constables against allocated vacancies has been issued and their appointment orders will be issued after verification process. ii. No HC was promoted due to non-availability of vacancy.
22.	Raising training standards.	<p>The following courses were conducted in Abdul Razzaq Shaheed district Police Lines Bahawalnagar for raising training standards:-</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Capacity Building Course/Anti-Riot Course. ii. Workshops from constables to Inspectors to improve the service delivery and attitude change with public in Abdul Razzaq Shaheed district Police Lines Bahawalnagar. iii. Improvement in the standard of investigation. TOT refresher training course for I.Qs. Conducted at Abdul Razzaq Shaheed district Police Lines Bahawalnagar. iv. Completion of record of Police Stations course. v. Behavioral change, patrolling, Naka Bandi and raids Course.
23.	Welfare of the force and projects being implemented.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Financial Aid to Widows. ii. Welfare of widows of martyrs of police force. iii. Education Scholarship for the children of employees. iv. Signing MOUs with different schools/colleges for concession of fees for children of police employees. v. Special attention for A,B,C,D Courses of probationer T/SIs & T/ASIs.
24.	Computerization	FIRs and other relevant record of the police station have been computerized and is being updated.
25.	Good behavior with the Public.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Community policing is being ensured. ii. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is ensured. iii. Good performance is encouraged. iv. Necessary courses arranged for behavioral changes.
26.	Financial discipline.	Financial discipline has been ensured in utilization of funds allocated to this district.

III. RAHIMYAR KHAN:

a. During the last year comprehensive measures were taken for maintenance of law & order. Security plans for smooth functioning of Muharram and Eid events were implemented.

Disasters management plan has also been prepared and implemented to deal with any emergency, flood and terrorist incidents etc. As a result no untoward incident took place during the last year. Record of police offices and Police Stations has been updated and computerized. There is visible decrease in heinous crime. More meaningful and comprehensive measures will be taken during

the next year, keeping in view present law & order situation. Furthermore a close liaison will be maintained with Ulemas, Notables, traders and Media to avert any law & order situation.

b. Prevention and detection of crime.

- i. Prevention and detection of crime is the basic duty of police. Arrest of culprits, recovery of stolen /looted property and subsequent award of deterrent punishment by courts is the most effective way of crime control. In this district control on crime against property i.e dacoities, robberies committed on Highways were focused. Resultantly, no Highway robbery /dacoity were occurred during the last year. Patrolling on Sadiq Abad to T.M. Panah highway & Shahi Road Rahimyar khan in odd hours of night was enhanced. During the year 2018-19 all the untraced cases of crime against property and person will be the first priority to be traced by interrogating Habitual Offenders, arrest of POs and CAs involved in heinous crime especially in property cases. In this regard targets have been given to SDPOs/SHOs failing which departmental action will be taken. All the criminal cases especially related to property will be got prosecuted on priority basis and accused will be got punished exemplary. During the year 2018-19 such cases were got prosecuted on priority basis and the accused were got punished deterrently creating good impact and as a result crime under this head remained under control.
- ii. Record of habitual offenders have been computerized along with their present status so that their activities could be watched closely and regularly. In this regard particulars of criminals involved in property cases during last 10 years were prepared and updated, such criminals have been picked up and interrogated to trace the untraced cases.
- iii. Effective system of patrolling on highway and in crime infested areas has been devised and implemented which will continue with minor adjustment from time to time in the next year.
- iv. Record of C.R.O has been updated which is being used to trace the culprits.

PRESERVE AND PROMOTE PUBLIC PEACE

i. Free registration of FIR & Fair investigation.

During the last year, it was ensured that every crime must be registered. In this regard every complaint for non-registration of FIR and court order were monitored. The defaulter officers who delayed registration of FIR were proceeding against departmentally. It was also ensured that every case is investigated on merit. Regular monitoring of each case was conducted and circle wise meetings of IOs were held in which each case file was examined to ensure fair and impartial investigation. No pressure from either corner was accepted in this process.

SP/Investigation has also given task to ensure free registration of FIRs as well as fair investigation. It was also ensured that no torture based investigation be carried out and it was ensured that investigating is conducted according to modern techniques. Refresher and short courses for investigation officers were arranged in the Police Lines School on regular basis. Same procedure will continue in the next year.

ii. Improvement in detection of crime.

During the next year percentage of detection of cases/crime under head crime against person, property and local & special law will be enhanced and it is decided to launch effective campaign for detection of un-traced cases by arresting criminals at large.

iii. Transfer of investigation.

The procedure laid down in article 18(6) of Police Order 2002 for the transfer of investigation, the District Police Officer from transferring any investigation of the case and the parties have to go to Range Officer or CPO for the change of investigation, which has added a lot to their problems. It is recommended that the power of first change of investigation within the district may be given to the DPO and in this regard necessary amendment may be made in the relevant article. Now the procedure laid down in Article 18(6) of Police Order 2002, for the transfer of investigation is being followed.

a. Arrest of POs/CAs and TOs

Unless the criminals are not brought to book and punished, the police task is not completed. It is very easy to finalize a case by declaring the accused as PO but in the long run these POs made gangs and become active to commit series of crime and disturb peace of society. During the encounters with POs / valuable lives of innocent persons, Police officials/officers are lost, as well as POs / Criminals are also eliminated but this whole affair is termed as extra judicial killing. To avoid such incidents, it would be better to arrest accused soon after the commission of crime and not to allow them to become PO at large. In this district POs/CAs after commission of offences take refuge in katcha area of Indus River. They also continue commission of crime in this District. At present various POs are residing in Katcha area of Rajan pur District. As regard presence of POs/CAs in katcha area, during the year 2018-2019 various operations were launched resulting arrest of number of POs/CAs and recovery of illicit weapons as well as safe recovery of abductees. This practice of raids, arrests and eliminating the hideouts of POs in katcha area as well as other areas will be followed in the year 2019-2020. Activities of TOs are also being watched and they are being interrogated from time to time so that they could not continue commission of crime.

b. Recovery of Illicit Arms.

Most of the crimes are committed being armed with fire arms which has become basic instrument for this purpose, particularly auto weapons like K/Kove etc. made hundreds of people incapacitated, Rocket Launcher, Assault Rifles are being used like ordinary weapons by criminals specially in Katcha Area. However, due to the proximity with Kacha Area, illicit weapons are still in abundance. Raids are planned to be conducted in area of infested with illicit arms. In the year 2019-20 more raids will be conducted in these areas. Special targets will be given to SDPOs/SHOs failing, which departmental action will be taken.

c. Safety of Highways.

Unless the Highways are not safe, people cannot travel without fear. Due to effective patrolling Highway crime remained under control during the last year. During the next year more preventive measures will be adopted to control the crime on roads. Highways patrolling posts are also functioning for the safety of highways.

d. Measures to reduce violent crime, Murders, Dacoities / Robberies.

As already discussed in preceding paragraphs in the year 2018-19 concrete steps were taken to reduce violent crime. Resultantly, it remained well under control and no increase noticed. Strategy adopted was i.e. immediate registration of cases without Burking, chase of culprits till their arrest and early completion of investigation as well as trial of cases on priority basis. By using these methods crime under this head remained under control. Gangs involved in violent crime were also busted and same strategy will be adopted during the year 2019-20 like effective patrolling in the crime infested areas as well as interrogation of Habitual Offenders.

e. Measures to reduce Auto Snatching and Theft.

Auto snatching and theft is an organized crime. Very skilled criminals are involved in this offence as only snatching / theft of vehicle is useless, unless there is codified system, for its disposal. In Punjab, the stolen / snatched vehicles are taken to Sindh & Katcha Area of Rajan pur District for its disposal, where these vehicles are modified with new chassis, number plates and even the fake registration books are also prepared. Then these vehicles are again brought to Punjab and other parts of country for sale. During the next year concrete measures will be adopted to control this crime, check posts on the boundaries of Sindh will be provided computers having data of all stolen and snatched vehicles and other facilities etc. to control this crime.

3. INITIATIVES TAKEN

I. BAHAWALPUR:

Police Khidmat Marakiz.

Police Khidmat Marakiz have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc.

- Police Khidmat Marakiz Bahawalpur
- Police Khidmat Marakiz Ahmedpur East
- Police Khidmat Marakiz Hasilpur
- Mobile Police Khidmat Marakiz.

Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ & THQs.

Police khidmat counters have been established at district and tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt report.

- Police khidmat counter, BVH Bahawalpur.
- Police khidmat counter, THQ hospital Ahmedpur East.
- Police khidmat counter, THQ hospital Hasilpur.
- Police khidmat counter, THQ hospital Khairpur Tamewali.
- Police khidmat counter, THQ hospital Yazman.

Video link installation.

Video link system has been installed at all offices of DSPs/ SDPO to conduct video link meetings with circle officers and complainants as well.

PUCAR 15 establishment.

15 helpline system has been upgraded to PUCAR 15, which has synchronized these calls with CPO office. The system has improved response mechanism to address emergency 15 complaints.

IT Room.

An IT room has been established in DPO office to for monitoring of IT Initiatives, i.e. PSRMS, CMS, Hotel eye, AVLS, TRS and Front Desk Cameras for good performance and removing negligence.

Trackers Monitoring System Tasks.

Trackers have been installed in Police Stations (Mobile 1), Elite Vehicles and Eagle Squad to monitor the movement and to guide them about tracks in backward areas. This will help to monitor their fuel consumption as well.

Up gradation of police lines.

Following steps have been taken to upgrade police lines Bahawalpur.

- Establishment of modern recreation hall
- Up gradation of police lines mess hall, and cafeteria
- Improved infrastructure of main gate of police lines for better security purposes and beautification.

Pure Water Plant

An RO plant is under process in Police lines which will provide clean water to police officers to avoid diseases and for their better health so they can perform duty more efficiently.

Police Welfare Branch

Police Welfare branch is providing welfare services to in Service, retired and all Shuhada"s Families, at their door steps on priority basis.

Syed Ahmed Mobeen (Shaheed) Police Driving Training School Bahawalpur.

A driving training school has been established in this district where driving training to citizens is provided under the supervision of District Traffic Officer.

MOUs with private Schools & Colleges:

MOUs with private Schools/Colleges have been signed for concession in fee for children of police employees.

II. BAHAWALNAGAR:

i. Driving Training School.

A driving training school has been established in this district where driving training to citizens is provided under the supervision of District Traffic Officer.

ii. Revival of Police Lines School. Police Lines School has been revived,

iii. MOUs with private Schools/Colleges have been signed for concession in fee for children of police employees.

III. RAHIMYAR KHAN:

i. Maintenance of Public Order Drive against Criminals Combating Terrorism:

The District police by using its all available resources is trying its best to deny the occurrences of heinous crime and to control law and order situation. Systematic patrolling has been arranged round the clock to ensure the police presence at every corner. Whenever any occurrence of heinous nature takes place the police of the nearest police station reaches the spot

and give hot pursuits to the criminals and provides safety cordon to avoid the recurrence of such crime. All B.Cs addicted to heinous crime have been identified and are under police surveillance. The crime against property although has shown downward trend yet the fact remains that the district police acquitted with its duties in a responsible manner and more recoveries were made. The criminals who indulged in this crime are outsiders and infiltrates from long zigzags of district Ghotki and Jacobabad of Sindh Province. In order to combat the crime and criminals the possible routes of influx and efflux of out-laws, systematic patrolling and by especially established mobile squads were introduced. The timings at which the out-laws used to commit heinous crime were calculated and stringent measures were taken to prevent the occurrences of heinous crime. At present, there is no threat to law and order situation in this district.

ii. **Security of Key installations foreigners.**

Security of foreigner's separate & comprehensive SOPs have been chalked out and circulated to all concerned. Moreover police duty deployed on each foreigner project residence and key, installations. Especially during foreigner movement elite squads were provided. During the last year a large number of Chinese worked at C-PEC Project throughout the district in peaceful environment due to effective security Measures made by the district Police.

iii. **Free registration of FIRs/Cases.**

Free registration of FIRs was ensured during the last year. District Complaint Officer also remained very helpful in this regard. Stern Departmental action was taken against the SHOs on the complaint of non-registration or delay in registration of FIRs. Same practice will continues during the next year.

iv. **Fair and speedy investigation**

The investigation staff under the closed supervision of SP investigation investigated the cases fairly, impartially and speedily. Refresher and short courses for the investigation officers to impart them latest techniques in investigation remained permanent feature during the last year.

v. **Prevention of crime.**

In order to achieve control over violent crime against person i.e. Murder, Attempted Murder etc, timely preventive measures were initiated, against inimical parties even in case of minor disputes. Moreover, in families where old enmity subsists, the parties were persuaded to compromise through conciliatory efforts of the respectable and local public preventatives.

The details of steps/remedial measures adopted by the District Police are the same as already mentioned above. All SDPOs/SHOs have been directed to ensure the practical implementation of these measures so that the positive outcome/ desired results are achieved.

BRIEF OVERVIEW OF THE PROMINENT/HIGH PROFILE CASE/CASES

BAHAWALPUR

There are following 5 prominent/high profile cases of this district.

(Robbery with murder = 3)

Sr#	Case no.	Date	Offence	PS	Accused		Present status
					Total	Arrested	
i.	149/18	26-07-18	394/302 PPC	Samasatta	3	3	Incomplete challan

Brief

Complainant M. Saleem, complained that he was going to SammaSatta on motor bike with his two brothers Deen Muhammad and Gull Shair on 26-07-2018. Round about 8:30 PM 3 unknown masked persons stoped them with help of pistol and snatched Rs. 41700 rupees from Gull Shair. On resistance, 1 accused fired on my brother Deen Muhammad, who fell down, 03 accused persons ran away on motorcycle. Who were caught by Carry them. names of the accused are:

1. M. Sajjad s/o M. Iqbal
2. M. Fiaz s/o M. Iqbal
3. M. Shakir s/o Manzoor

Sr#	Case no.	Date	Offence	PS	Accused		Present status
					Total	Arrested	
ii.	324/18	03-09-18	392/302 PPC	Civil lines	4	3	complete challan

Brief

Complainant M. Saleem, complained that on date 13-09-2018, 04:00 PM. His son Tariq Mehmood and Shahid Salman were sitting at his medical store while 04 unknown accused came there on motor cycles with weapons. When they try to escape after looting money, Then his son M. Abdullah ran after them. 01 accused opened fire at Abdullah who expired while going to the hospital. Names of the accused are:

1. M. Sanallah
2. M. Asghar
3. Abid Ali

Sr#	Case no.	Date	Offence	PS	Accused		Present status
					Total	Arrested	
iii.	340/18	26-09-18	394, 302, 109 PPC	Civil lines	5	5	Incomplete challan

Brief

Complainant Munawar, complained that on date 26-09-2018, 11:30 AM, his wife was returning home with servant M. Majid. On knocking at door, I came out to receive my wife, at the same time 04 unknown accused reached there with weapons on 02 motor cycles and snatched

gold bangles and bracelet (10 Tola) with cutter. On resistance 01 accused opened fire at servant M. Majid and escaped. Names of the accused are:

1. M. Sajid
2. M. Sadiq
3. Niazm-u-din
4. M. Arslan

Kidnapping for Ransom = 02

Sr#	Case no.	Date	Offence	PS	Accused		Present status
					Total	Arrested	
iv.	93/18	04-05-18	365/365A PPC	Saddar BWP	5	5	complete challan

Brief

Complainant Fiazul hassan, complained that on date 04-05-2018, his brother Shehzadulhassan went out on Mehran car No. BR-18-341 to meet his phone girlfriend Uzma R/O near education board bahawalpur. On suspicion, I followed my brother with Saddam Hussain and Abid Ali. Near Board of education Bahawalpur, 02 veiled persons stop him and removed my brother from driving seat on gun point. We tried to interfere but they threatened us as well and escaped towards KLP road on car after kidnapping my brother. Names of the accused are:

1. Zulfiqar
2. Uzma
3. Yasir Dogar
4. Mairaj Mughal
5. Boota Sukhera

Sr#	Case no.	Date	Offence	PS	Accused		Present status
					Total	Arrested	
v.	07/19	15-01-19	363/365A 302 PPC	Chanigoth	1	1	Incomplete challan

Brief

Complainant M. Akram Shehzad, complaint that on date 14-01-19, his 10 years old son Ahsan Abdullah went out for playing, who didn't return. Some unknown accused had kidnapped my son. On complaint, case was registered. On demand of 20 lac ransom from an unknown number using internet, 365A was added. On investigation, cousin and neighbor of abductee, accused Shah Hussain was traced out, who pointed out dead body of Ahsan Abdullah from the house of complainant.

Names of the accused is:

1. Shah Husaain s/o M. Aslam

III. RAHIMYAR KHAN:

FIR No. 26/19 dated 13.01.2019 u/s 395 PPC PS Rukkanpur

Complainant Muhammad Jamil r/o Kasowal reported that he was driver of TCS Courier Company. On 11.01.2019 he loaded medicine in Trailer No. JU-6867 form Karachi and proceeded for Lahore. When he reached near Moza Muhammad Pur Ganga, 01 Mazda came from back side of the trailer and hit his trailer. 11/12 accused persons armed with fire arms came out of the mazda and snatched his trailer loaded with medicine total valuing Rs. 12 Million and fled away. During the investigation the real accused were arrested and looted property was recovered.

CRIME OVERVIEW (2018-2019)

District	Year	Murder	Blind Murder	Att. Murder	Hurt (Total)	Kid/Abd	Kid. For Ransom	Child Lifting	Rape	Dacoity/Robbery with Rape	Gang Rape	Rape with Minors	Gang Rape with Minors	Att. Suicide	Assault (Total)	Rioting	Acid Throwing	Fatal Accident	Non Fatal	Total Accidents	Crime Against Person	Dacoity/Robbery with Murder	Dacoity (Total)	Robbery (Total)	Total Street Crime
Bahawalpur	2018	77	7	80	318	289	1	14	150	0	8	8	0	19	37	0	5	50	84	134	1153	3	9	181	14
	2019	74	3	98	307	409	1	21	196	0	8	2	1	8	24	0	2	38	62	100	1261	1	5	177	11
Bahawalnagar	2018	80	11	66	354	244	0	7	138	0	0	5	0	20	7	1	5	55	126	181	1110	2	10	145	7
	2019	61	11	86	340	219	3	7	115	0	0	5	0	17	17	0	4	38	114	152	1034	0	8	126	5
R.Y.Khan	2018	128	3	78	495	477	7	14	134	1	3	9	0	23	43	0	6	76	147	223	1640	2	20	126	12
	2019	113	7	125	542	525	4	34	195	0	3	1	0	25	59	0	3	72	160	232	1863	2	16	153	43
Region Total	2018	285	21	224	1167	1010	8	35	422	1	11	22	0	62	87	1	16	181	357	538	3903	7	39	452	33
	2019	248	35	309	1189	1153	8	62	506	0	11	8	1	50	100	0	9	148	336	484	4158	3	29	456	59

District	Year	Burglary	382 PPC	Cattle Theft	Other Thefts	R.S. Property	Crime Against Property	Arms Ordinance	Narcotics/Prohibition Act	Total L & S Laws	188 PPC	212/216 PPC	Escape from Police	430 PPC	354 PPC	354-A PPC	295-C PPC	295 & 295 A,B/298 PPC	Wall Chalking	Other Misc. PPC	Total Misc.	M.V.Theft (Total)	M.V.Snatching (Total)
Bahawalpur	2018	312	24	153	456	16	1503	576	984	3019	93	46	1	38	108	0	1	5	1	1320	2121	352	62
	2019	500	26	281	1002	16	2495	876	1368	4045	30	34	1	244	331	1	2	6	82	1739	3445	489	53
Bahawalnagar	2018	186	16	194	334	12	1060	751	1013	3303	53	86	0	344	72	0	0	6	113	2312	3187	163	26
	2019	123	21	167	296	18	919	876	1329	4448	64	105	1	1316	89	0	2	5	327	1524	4096	160	32
R.Y.Khan	2018	270	7	220	460	6	1551	387	1056	2325	143	53	0	541	110	0	0	7	0	2819	4935	430	69
	2019	375	18	291	578	11	2158	762	1544	4591	170	66	1	1968	143	0	0	6	479	3107	8094	673	75
Region Total	2018	768	47	567	1250	34	4114	1714	3053	8647	289	185	1	923	290	0	1	18	114	6451	10243	945	157
	2019	998	65	739	1876	45	5572	2514	4241	13084	264	205	3	3528	563	1	4	17	888	6370	15635	1322	160

Chapter No. 33

CHALLENGES, CONSTRAINTS AND FUTURE PLANS

CHALLENGES

Law & Order

Maintaining public order has been biggest challenge for the Punjab Police during the year 2018-19. The following issues and events created unrest.

- Public disorder incidents
- Incidents of terrorism
- Religious and political protests
- Pressure groups activities
- Demonstrations by Government Servants
- Child abuse

Such events required careful planning and effective management as per modern policing techniques to maintain law & order situation in the province. Punjab Police left no stone unturned in optimal utilization of its resources for safeguarding life, liberty and property of the citizens. However, the biggest deployment of officers in the history of the Punjab Police was also made for PSL arrangements in Lahore.

Crime Control

The Punjab Police has been fighting an ever-rising tide of crime which is primarily caused by socio-economic and administrative factors aggravated by increasing population. The most alarming instance of crime in the previous year was that a criminal case was registered in Kasur district on 4th January 2018 regarding abduction of a minor girl named Zainab aged 07 years. Culprit was executed in October 2018 after his appeals were rejected by the High Court and Supreme Court of Pakistan.

It is suffice to say that four (04) cases of child abuse were reported / registered in PS City Chunian, district Kasur i.e. (M. Imran s/o M. Ramzan aged 12 years) FIR No. 222, dated 10-06-2019 u/s 302/363/367-A PPC 7-ATA, (Salman s/o M. Akram aged 8 years), FIR No. 317, dated 16-08-2019 u/s 302/367-A/363 PPC 7-ATA, (Ali Hassan s/o M. Afzal aged 9 years) FIR No. 328, dated 19-08-2019 u/s 302/367-A 363 PPC 7-ATA and (Faizan s/o M. Ramzan aged 8/9 years) FIR No. 369, dated 16-09-2019 u/s 302/377/363 PPC7-ATA. The complainants reported that their children were kidnapped. The dead bodies of the children were found which had been sodomised. The Punjab police diligently investigated the matter and forensic and technical evidence was acquired through DNA sampling of several suspects by PFSA. After hectic

investigation process the Punjab Police arrested the culprit, Sohail Shehzada, charged, prosecuted. He has been convicted and sentenced to death three times by the court in case FIR No.369, dated 16.09.2019 u/s 302/377/363 PPC. Whereas, as far as the other three cases mentioned above are concerned, the above-named culprit has also confessed the crime and the police has held him guilty in all the cases that are under-trial in court.

This brought to culmination a serious challenge for Punjab Police and highlighted the need for better institutional mechanism for protection of children. Suffice it to state that next to maintenance of order, prevention and detection of violent crime is the greatest challenge being faced by the Punjab Police.

Police Reforms

Police reforms are aimed at improving efficiency and service delivery. An internal accountability mechanism has been strengthened in order to transform the policing in Punjab. Changing Thana culture has been the biggest challenge in this regard because reforming the police would have been futile without changing the conditions at the grassroots level. Therefore, several initiatives have been taken in that regard. The most prominent initiative is the surprise inspections of the police stations across Punjab.

The most important tool of reform has been the Police Order, 2002. Its implementation through 2018-19 proved to be a major challenge. The new law creates several new internal and external mechanisms and processes for enhanced operational efficiency and greater accountability of the police. Implementation of the Order is a complex process that involves several stakeholders. The Punjab Police are charged with the responsibility of implementing internal reorganization at the Central Police Office level and in districts where watch and ward functions have to be separated from investigation function of the police. With less expertise in change management, implementing reforms in the Punjab has been a major challenge.

Capacity building

The capacity building of police force as per modern policing techniques has been a challenge of considerable magnitude. Training in forensic methods of investigation required the most urgent attention. Creating such capacity is one of the greatest challenges faced in 2018-19 by the Punjab Police. The syllabi of all kind of courses has been revised in line with the modern policing challenges. Furthermore, in order to improve the investigation techniques a School of Investigation has been established at PTC, Sihala which is equipped with the modern investigation gadgetry. Undoubtedly, this would enhance the capacity of the Police Officers and enable them to cater investigation challenges with modern techniques.

Constraints

Punjab police were constrained in several ways in order to counter the aforementioned challenges. Some of the constraints are mentioned below.

Budgetary constraints

Despite an unprecedented investment in police reforms by the Punjab government many urgent matters could not be attended due to budgetary constraints. For example, the physical infrastructure and equipment still need considerable improvement. The strength, although increased considerably, is still far short of the required number. Unless the government maintains the current levels of budgetary commitment and allows an increase over the coming financial years, true reform and improvement in performance will hardly be possible.

Cultural Constraints

Culture is the sum total of the norms, folkways and general behavior patterns in a society. Owing to its feudalistic background, the Punjab province exhibits a culture of torture and brutality. We need to understand that the efforts for cultural transformation of police force should be linked with the political alacrity to change the societal norms. Unless the reorganization in police is seen in totality, taking in view the political part of the policies as well as any isolated endeavor will be an exercise in futility.

A strictly hierarchical organization like the Punjab Police requires a high degree of discipline and formality to function smoothly. However, formal and informal professional relationships in the Punjab Police are characterized by an undue deference to authority and a high degree of intolerance for difference of opinion. Such a culture promotes group thinking and may lead to critical errors in decision-making. It also promotes collusion and cronyism and compromises accountability mechanisms and processes.

Future Plans and targets

Punjab Police is an efficient law enforcement organization that has diligently been working day and night to safeguard life, liberty and property of citizens. It has been serving the community for maintaining order and preventing crime. There are several short to middle-term objectives and future plans that the Punjab Police intend to meet to achieve this long-term goal. Most of these objectives and targets are related to on-going activity. Some of the objectives and future plans are illustrated below:

- i. Annual policing plans as a means to evolve a well structured policing policy in the province.
- ii. To transform the Punjab Police from a force into a service.
- iii. Community oriented policing
- iv. Delivery of quality police services to the citizens.
- v. Improving human resource management practices, accountability processes and financial and logistical capabilities.
- vi. Deeper and wider integration of technology into operational and administrative working as a means in pursuit of departmental goals.
- vii. To continue the commitment to police reform and to implement the Police Order in its true letter and spirit.
- viii. To introduce a new human resource management regime for optimal utilization of resources: Development of better procedures and standards (including performance indicator and monitoring mechanisms) for recruitment, training, posting and transfer, performance evaluation and promotion.
- ix. To maintain close public contact of supervisory officers through open katcheries.
- x. To ensure free registration and quality investigation of cases.
- xi. To enlist community support for prevention and detection of crime.
- xii. To work pro-actively for prevention of crime and apprehension of criminals: Develop a criminal intelligence and statistical analysis capability.
- xiii. To maintain an effective political intelligence capability to keep the government informed of expected public order events and situations.
- xiv. To develop and maintain a professional anti-riot capability with clearly defined rules of engagement and protocols for use of force.
- xv. To continue to focus on terrorism: Enable CTD to perform as an effective counter-terrorism unit capable of performing intelligence gathering and surveillance operations against sectarian and anti-state activists.
- xvi. To help the government create public awareness about the threat posed by firearms and to assist the government with working out a strategy for effective de-weaponization of the province.
- xvii. To develop and maintain an effective traffic management capability.
- xviii. To promoted traffic discipline and road safety by rigorous enforcement and creating awareness of traffic rules and ethics.
- xix. To maintain the infrastructure, transport, equipment, and arms in the best state of repair and operational preparedness.

- xx. To maintain and operate Rescue 15, IGP's Police Complaint Centre 8787 and other emergency police response services for redressal of public complaints.
- xxi. To help the government maintain peace and harmony during Muharram and other days of national importance and on special occasions.
- xxii. To work with civil society in creating awareness about policing priorities and promoting public peace.
- xxiii. To assist courts and prosecution services with their work.
- xxiv. Help NAB, Anti-Corruption Establishment, Interpol and other national and international organizations in arrest of wanted criminals.

ORGANIZATIONAL ACTIVITIES



National Police Martyrs Day Ceremony



IGP Chairs Video Link Conference



Norway Delegation called on IGP



IGPs Sindh and KPK called on IGP Punjab



IGP presenting souvenir to French Delegation



Inauguration of Police Mobile Khidmat Markaz



IGP presenting souvenir to Malaysian Delegation



Passing Out Ceremony of Traffic Wardens



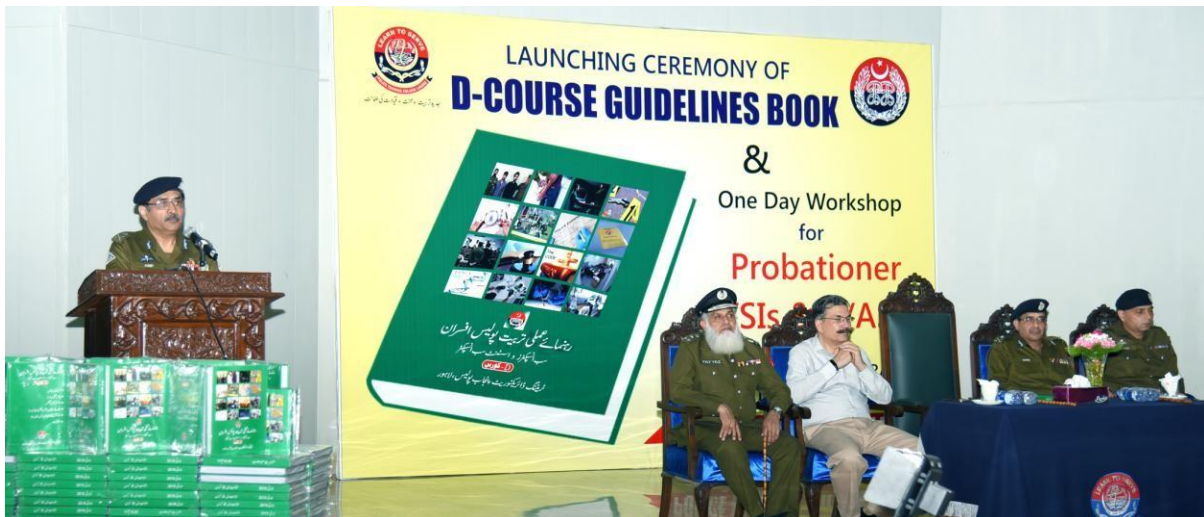
Police Exercise at PTC Chung Lahore



IGP Visits Khidmat Markaz



IGP presenting souvenir to Canadian Delegation



Launching Ceremony of D-Course Guidelines Book and Workshop



IGP presenting souvenir to British High Commission Delegation



IGP visits Punjab Safe Cities Authority



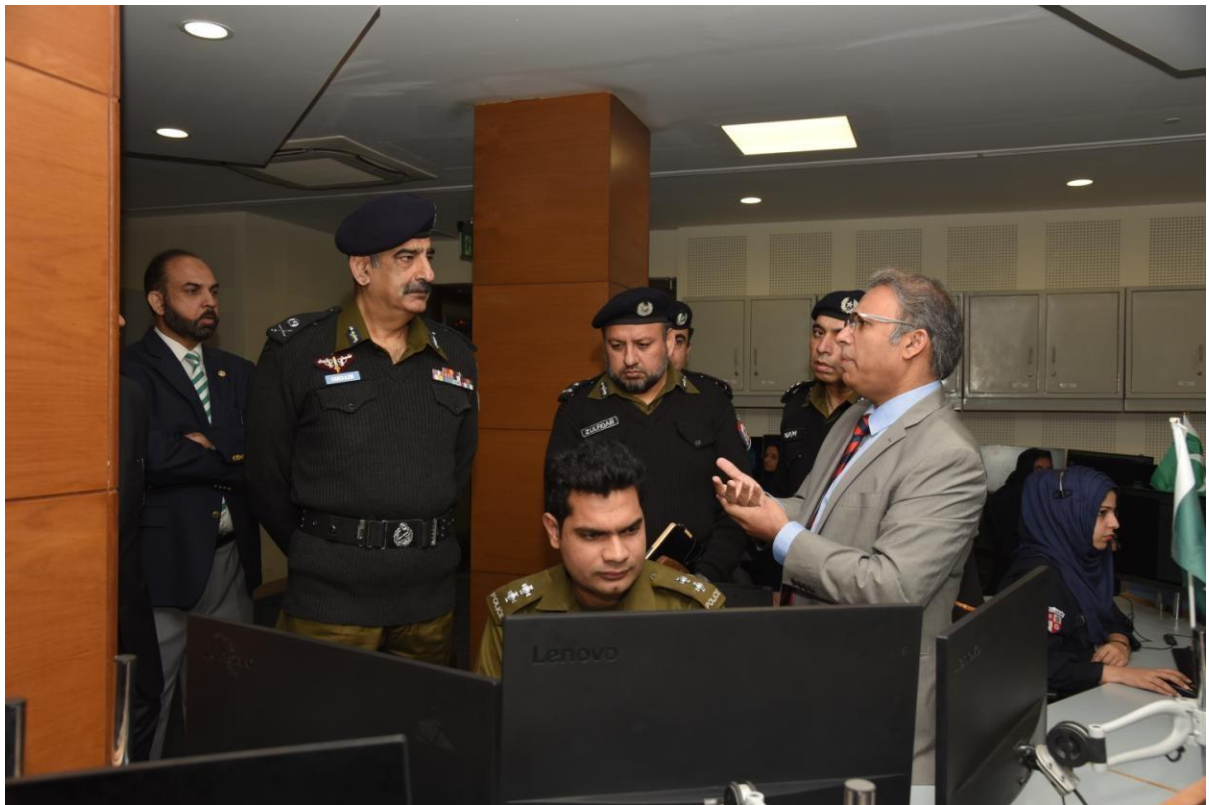
The Naval Chief Called on IGP



American Consulate called on IGP



IGP meets Chinese Delegation



IGP Visits Punjab Safe Cities Authority



IGP chairs a meeting of Punjab Safe Cities Authority



IGP Chairs a Meeting of CTD

The Statutory Annual Report 2018-19 is an important document of the year. It comprehends the objectives, activities carried out, achievements and new initiatives taken by the Police Department. This annual performance report is compiled from 1st July 2018 to 30th June 2019 that describes the goals and achievements by all the Units / Districts of Punjab Police during the preceeding year.



All the Addl. IsGP, DIsG / Heads of Units / Branches, Capital City Police Officer / Regional Police Officers, City Police Officers / District Police Officers took keen interest in preparing their respective report. The Research & Development Branch, CPO gave it the final shape by consolidating various reports after due deliberation, proof reading and formatting.

This report would have never been completed without the provision of requisite material / data by the Heads of Units / Branches to the Research & Development Branch. I sincerely appreciate and thank all the concerned for their meticulous work.

I hope R&D Branch will continue its endeavours for publishing such quality reports and guidelines in the future within the given time frame.

SHARIQ KAMAL SIDDIQUI, PSP
Deputy Inspector General of Police
Research & Development